






LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry D. Wells





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University





435  
.Y4  
Vol. 64

*Rinell*  
*dep*

**THE PARISH REGISTERS**

**OF**

**MIRFIELD, Co. YORK.**

**PART I.**

**Privately Printed for**

**THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.**

**1919.**

RECEIVED LIBRARY  
JULY 12 1955  
1955

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

The Publications  
of the  
Dorsetshire Parish Register Society,  
Vol. LXIV.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1919.



# The Register

of the

# Parish of Mirfield

PART I.

Baptisms	-	-	} 1559—1700.
Marriages	-	-	
Burials	-	-	

Transcribed and Indexed by  
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1919.

---

PRINTED BY SANDERSON & CLAYTON, LTD., WAKEFIELD.

---

## PREFACE.

---

Mirfield is a small manufacturing town, situated about three miles south-west of Dewsbury, and nearly five miles north-east of Huddersfield. In 1811 the population was 4,315.

The first volume of the Parish Registers, of which a portion is here printed, is handsomely bound in calf and contains 246 parchment leaves, measuring  $12\frac{1}{2}$  by  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Down to 1754 the entries are mixed, but from that date to 1776, baptisms and burials only are given, separated, year by year, the marriages being entered in the regulation volume.

The register has been kept very carefully throughout and is in excellent condition with few exceptions. The entries continue without interruption during the Civil War period.

The Society is indebted to the Vicar of Mirfield, the Rev. C. A. Boden, M.A., and to the late Mr. E. T. Ingham, of Blake Hall, Mirfield, the patron of the living, for kind permission to transcribe and publish the registers.

W.B.





# MIRFIELD PARISH REGISTERS.

## . . Part I. . .

---

A Regester of all the Christeninges marriages  
and buriales w<sup>th</sup>in the perishe of Mirfield  
enteringe Anno d'ni 1559 Annoq' Elizabethe  
primo.

### September.

- bur. Uxor Rychard Lee was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> Daye.
- bur. Will'm Hepworth was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Edward Roydes had one sone christened named Edward the  
xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Elizabeth Walshaye was buryed the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

### October.

- bur. Jane Walshaye was buried the Third daye.
- bur. Margery Mannsfield was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

### November.

- mar. Robert Gom'ssall & Genett Walker was married the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Annes [Cravan ?] was buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Hepworth had one Son christened named Will'm the  
xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

### December.

- bur. Johannett Tomson was buried the fourth daye.
- christ. George Roydes had one son'e christened named Robert the ix<sup>th</sup>  
daye.

### Februarie.

- christ. John Jepson had one son'e christened named Willm the vij<sup>th</sup>  
daye.
- christ. John Syke had one doughter christened named Jenett the xj<sup>th</sup>  
daye.
- bur. Will'm Hall was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Cyceley Hepworthe was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> Daye.

## Februarie.

- bur. Thomas Man was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Thomas Walker had a doughter christened named Annes the  
 xx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. John Hirst and Elizabeth Hall was maryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Marche [1560 added by later hand].  
 bur. Annes Esholde was buried the third daye.  
 christ. Humfraye Esholde had one doughter christened named Annes  
 the vj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 christ. Lawrence Lee had one doughter christened named Isabell the  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 christ. Nicholas Ducksburie had one son'e christened named Robert  
 the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Will'm Harroppe was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Aprill.

- bur. Edward Walker was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Elyn Roydes was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Jenett Walker was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John Gleydhyll was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Maye.

- christ. Richard Lee was christened the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## June.

- bur. Margrett Haryson was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## August.

- christ. Richard Hepworth had one doughter christened named Jennett  
 the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Elizabeth Brooke was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John Boye was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Will'm Sonyer had one son'e christened named Arthure the  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## September.

- bur. Jenett Hepworth was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## October.

- christ. Robert Wilson had one doughter christened named Annes the  
 xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Thomas Rodes had one doughter christened named Elizabeth  
 the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Henry Hepworth & Jenett Hawkeyard was married the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.

## November.

- christ. Will'm Greene had one sone christened named Robert the x<sup>th</sup> daye  
 mar. John Scott & Mawde Lee was married the [xj<sup>th</sup> ? ] daye.  
 christ. John Beaumont had one doughter christened named Elizabeth  
 the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Thomas Greene & Alis Beaumont was married the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Richard Walker had one son'e christened named Nicholas y<sup>e</sup>  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## December.

- christ. John Hirst had one doughter christened named Margrett the  
 vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Elizabeth Beaumont was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie.

- christ. Thomas Walker had one sonne christened named Thomas the fourth daye.  
christ. Adam Harroppe had one doughter christened named Elizabeth the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie.

- christ. John Walker had one doughter christened named Marie the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Edward Fraunce had one doughter christened named Alis the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche [1561 added later].

- christ. Thomas Wood had one doughter christened named Marie the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. John Crowder had one son'e christened named Edward the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill.

- christ. Will'm Hepworth had one doughter christened named Jane the v<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Will'm Robinson had one doughter christened named Elizabeth the xviij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Mathew Lee had one doughter christened named Marie the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye.

- bur. John Hall was buried the first day of Maye.  
mar. Edward Jepson and Marie Hall was married the fourth daye.  
bur. Marie Wodd was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Oliu' Hoult & Margrett Walker was married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

June.

- mar. John Addie & Alisan Yssne was married the first daye.  
bur. Edward Blackburne was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Margrett Hirst was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Margrett Lee was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye.

- mar. Will'm Atkynson & Alisan Hall was married the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. James Hepworth & Margerett Rodes was married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Elizabeth Robinson was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
christ. Thomas Shepley had one doughter named Doritha the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Thomas Beamount was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye

August.

- christ. Henrye Hepworth had one doughter christened named the first daye.  
bur. Dorithe Shepley was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. John Hawkeyard had a son'e christened named Robart the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Thomas Hepworth was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
christ. Edward Rodes had a son'e christened named Thomas the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

September.

- christ. Richard Wilson had one Son christened named Nicholas the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
christ. Alisan Stublar had one doughter christened named Jenett the xxij<sup>th</sup> day



## October.

- christ. John Hall had one sone christened named Robert the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Richard Hepworth had one sone christened named Thomas the  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Thomas Lee had one son'e christened named John the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.  
 bur. Jenett Stublar was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## November.

- bur. Will'm Hepworth was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Thomas Law had one doughter christened named Annes the  
 x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Will'm Stuble had one son'e christened named John the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.

## December.

- christ. Henrye Hepworth had one sonne christened named Rodger the  
 xv<sup>th</sup> day.

## Januarye.

- bur. Thomas Lawe had one doughte. buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Jane Kitson had one doughter christened named Rosamu'd the  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Februarie.

- christ. John Jepson had one Son christened named Edward the Second  
 daye.  
 bur. Dame John Kepasse late nun' of Kirkelies was buried the fyfth  
 day of Februarie Anno Di 1561.  
 christ. Edward Jepson had one son'e christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.

## Marche [1562 added later].

- christ. John Addie had one son'e christened named Robert the first  
 daye.  
 christ. Thomas Syke had one doughter christened named Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup>  
 second daye.  
 christ. John Syke had one chylde christened & buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Aprill.

- christ. John Beamount had one doughter christened named Marie the  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Richard Walker had one doughter christened named Issabell y<sup>e</sup>  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Maye.

- mar. Richard Lee and Kat'in Lynlay was married the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. James Hepworth had one son'e christened named Robart the  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye

## June.

- mar. Thomas Aveson & Elizabeth Haldsworth was married the first  
 daye.  
 bur. Margrett Jepson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Thomas Lee & Jenett Furnesse was married the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. George Rodes had one son'e christened named Thomas the  
 xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Julye.

- christ. Will'm Man had one Son'e christened named James the first  
 daye.

Julye.

- bur. James Man was buried the fyfth daye.
- bur. Elizabeth Blackburne was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Lee had one doughter christened named Alis the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

September.

- bur. Elizabeth Yne was buried the fyft daye.
- bur. Thomas Armitadge was buried the Eight daye.
- mar. Richard Estwodd & Isabell Thurgland was married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Wodd had one doughter christened named Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Shepley had one son christened named Edward the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Edward Jaggar & Elin Rodes was married the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Dawson had one Son christened named Edward y<sup>e</sup> xxi<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Lee was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Gilbert Rayner & Jenett Lee was married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

October.

- christ. Will'm Greene had one doughter christened named Issabell the thirde daye.
- mar. John Stafforth and Alis Walker was married the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Robert Blackburne & Elin Boye was married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Robinson had one doughter christened named Elizabeth the xix<sup>th</sup>.

November.

- bur. Thomas Hassheton was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

December.

- christ. Thomas Rodes had one son'e christened named Richard y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie.

- bur. Jenett Armitadge was buried the Second daye.
- bur. John Hawkeyard was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie.

- mar. Richard Martiall & Alis Hall was married the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Hawkeyard had a sonne christened named John the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarie last aforesaid.
- christ. Arthur Hanson had one doughter christened named Margrett y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> day.
- christ. Thomas Lawe had one sonne christened named Robart the xviij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Lee had one son'e christened named Robert the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye bastard.
- bur. Elizabeth Brooke was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Agnes Maunsell had a child christened named John the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Xp'of'er Lynley had a child christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye named John of Febr'.

## Marche [1563 added later].

- christ. Richard Lee had a child christened the v<sup>th</sup> of Marche named Alice.
- christ. Will'm Sonyer had a child christened the x<sup>th</sup> day of Marche named Christopher.
- christ. Robert Wilson had one son'e christened named Robert the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Anne Blackburne was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Walker had one doughter christened named Annes the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Hepworth had one doughter christened named Annes the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Aprill.

- christ. Edward Hirst had one son'e christened named Roberte the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Jenett Syke was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Ledgeyard was buried the syxth daye.
- mar. Edmond Batley and Margerie hys Wyff was married the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## June.

- christ. Lawrence Lee had one doughter christened named Elizabeth the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Humfray Eshold had one son'e christened named Robert the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Julye.

- bur. Luke Wilson was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## August.

- christ. Richard Wilson had one son'e christened named John the fourth daye.
- christ. John Walker had one son'e christened named Michael the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## September.

- bur. Annes Hirst was buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Richard Darlay was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Richard Estwood had one son'e christened named John the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Mathewe Lee had one Son'e christened named Mathewe the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## October.

- mar. Robert Inma' & Elizabeth Bedforth was married the fourth daye.
- mar. Thomas Liv'sedge & Alis Lee was married the x<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Mr Richard Darley had one doughter christened named Annes xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Wilson was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## November.

- christ. Richard Walker had one doughter christened named Agnes the third daye.
- mar. Will'm Oxley & Elizabeth Bynnes was married the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Henrye Hepworth had one son'e christened named Richard the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Jeffraye Bynnes & Annes Lee was married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Robert Hirst was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Richard Copley was drowned & buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.



Januarie.

- christ. Thomas Walker had one son'e christened named Robert y<sup>e</sup>  
second daye.  
bur. Alisan Lawe was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Edward Fraunce had one doughter christened named Elizabeth  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Edward Brooke and Elizabeth Armitadge was married the  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. John Syke and Alis Shepley was married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Februarie [1563 added later].  
bur. Sir John Chry'smer p<sup>rst</sup> was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
an'o dn'i m<sup>lmo</sup> qui<sup>mo</sup> sex<sup>mo</sup> tercio & an'o Elizabethhe Regine vj<sup>o</sup>  
Marche [1564 added later].  
christ. Adam Harrope had one son'e christened named Richard the  
xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill.

- christ. John Hall had a doughter christened named Agnes the Second  
daye.  
May anno d'ni m<sup>lmo</sup> qui<sup>mo</sup> sex<sup>mo</sup> iiij<sup>o</sup>  
mar. Robert Hashton & Elizabeth Dison were married the Seconde  
daye.  
bur. Thomas Lawe had a son buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.  
Julye.  
mar. George Thomson & Jenett Sword were married the Second daye.  
bur. Issabell Jepson were buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Thomas Liv'sedge had a doughter christened called Johnne the  
xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Thomas Wode had a doughter buried called Elizabeth the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
daye.  
mar. Robert Browne & Cecelly Lee, weare married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

September.

- bur. Robert Fournes gentleman were buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye  
an'o d'ni sup' [stote ?] & an'o Elizabethhe Regine vj<sup>o</sup>  
christ. Richard Wilson had one son'e christened named Richard the  
xvii<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Thomas Pollard had a doughter christened named Issabell the  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Christ. John Blackburne had a doughter christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye  
named Elizabeth.

October.

- christ. James Hepworth had a doughter christened named Elizabeth  
the thirde daye.  
christ. Will'm Ledgeyard had a childe christened the viij<sup>th</sup> daye  
named Elizabeth.  
christ. Will'm Walcare had a son'e christened named John the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
daye.

November.

- christ. George Rodes had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the  
vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
buriall. Margrett Fournes gentlewoman were buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. John Crowder had a son'e christened named Will'm the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Thomas Jackson & Issabell Foxe weare married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. John Sykes had ij Infantes buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## December.

bur. John Waler had a doughter buried named Elizabeth the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Januarye.

christ. Will'm Greene had a doughter christened named Alice the thirde daye.

christ. John Jepson had a son christened named Richard the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Edward Hirst had a son christened named Anthony the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Elizabeth Hepworth were buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Thomas Lawe was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Februarie.

bur. Elizabeth Syke were buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Februarye.

christ. John Ledgeyeard had a doughter christened the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Margrett Lee weare buried the xxiiij daye.

Aprill anno dn'i mel<sup>mo</sup> quimo sex<sup>mo</sup> v<sup>to</sup> [1565 altered from 1566].

christ. George Thomson had a doughter christened named Rosamund the vij<sup>th</sup> day.

christ. Thomas Rodes had a son christened named Thomas the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Thomas Wood had a son christened named Rodger the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Robert Wilson had a son christened named Edward the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Maye.

christ. Thomas Lee had a son'e christened named George the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## June.

bur. Anne Jepson was buried the v<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Addie had a doughter christened named Annes the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.

## Julye.

christ. Richard Lee had a doughter christened named Agnes the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Agnes Rodes weare buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## August.

christ. James Sonyer had a doughter christened named Issabell the v<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. John Shutleworth had a son' buried named James the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Thomas Sykes had a doughter christened named Margrett the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Hawkerd had a son'e christened the v<sup>th</sup> daye of August named Thomas.

## September.

christ. Will'm Robinson had a doughter christened named Alice the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. John Walker had a doughter buried named Alice the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## October.

christ. Thomas Jackson had a son' christened named Thomas the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.



October.

- mar. John Sladen & Issabell Sonyer were married the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Edward Jepson had an Infant buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. James Sonyer had a doughter buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye named Islall.

November.

- bur. John Ledgerd had a doughter buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day named Elizabeth.
- christ. Xpofer Lynley had a doughter christened named Alice the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

December.

- christ. John Beamounte had a sone christened the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye named
- bur. Edwarde and the said Edward was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Henry Hepworth had a doughter christened named Alice y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarye.

- christ. Mathewe Lee had a doughter christened named Rosamund the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Richard Walkar had a doughter christened named Jane the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie.

- mar. Richard Shepley & Alis Roydes were married the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Arthure Hanson had a son' christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day named John.
- bur. Xpofer Lynley wife were buried the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche [1566 added later].

- christ. Will'm Oxley had a doughter christened named Annes the thirde day.
- bur. Will'm Bynnes were buried the fourth daye.
- bur. Will'm Haworth were buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Robert Wilson had a doughter buried named Anne the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye 1566.

Aprill.

- bur. John Syke were buried the v<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.
- bur. Christopher Haworth were buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye
- christ. John Nicoll had a son' christened named Richard the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Brooke were buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Lawrence Lee had a doughter christened named Jenett the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Edward Fraunce had a son'e named Richard was christened the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Downvell were buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

June.

- christ. Will'm Man had a son' christened named Thomas the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. John Ledgeyard the yonger & Sibill Shearde was married y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Xpofer Linley had a doughter buried named Alice the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye.

- christ. Thomas Grene had a son'e christened named John the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Xpofer Linley & Effanne Fyrth were maryed the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## August.

- christ. Thomas Pollard had a son'e christened named Thomas the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Agnes Gledhyll were buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Will'm Sonyer had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

## September.

- christ. James Sonyer had a son'e christened named Richard the first daye.  
 christ. John Ledgeyard had a son'e christened named Will'm the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Will'm Ledgeard had a son' christened named Mathewe the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye.

## October.

- christ. Will'm Dawson had a son'e christened named John the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Sykes wife had a doughter christened named Alice the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Uxor Fraunce had a doughter buried named [blank] the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## November.

- mar. John Botheroide & Margrett Foxe were maryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye [entry crossed out].  
 bur. John Walkar had a son'e buried called Humfray the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Edward Jepson had an infant buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John Addye were buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Januarye.

- mar. John Botheroide & Margrett Foxe were maryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Februarie.

- christ. Thomas Walker had a son'e christened the seconde daye called Richard and the said Son' was buried the v<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Humfray Eshold had a son'e christened & buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye named John.  
 christ. Edward Hirst had a son'e christened named George the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Beamount had a doughter christened named Grace the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Marche [1567 added later].

- christ. Richard Lee had a son'e christened named Richard the seconde daye.  
 christ. John Hall had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the second daye.  
 christ. Issabell Shutleworth had a son' christened, base gotten named Will'm the second daye Thomas Snyepe ys the father of hit she sayth.  
 christ. John Wealear [sic] had a son'e christened named Abraham the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Aprill.

- christ. John Crowder had a doughter christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day named Alice.  
 christ. Will'm Greene had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. John Walker & Alice Syke wear married the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

May.

christ. Xp'ofer Linley had a doughter christened named Jenett the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

June.

christ. Adam Harroppe had one sonne christened named John the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye.

mar. Henrye Clayton & Margrett Ledgeyard were married the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Botheroide had a son' christened named John the xiii<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. George Rodes had a doughter christened named Issabell the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Xp'ofer Lynley had a doughter buried named Jenett the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

August.

christ. Thomas Rodes had a son' christened named John the thirde daye.

christ. James Hepworth had a doughter christened name[d] Grace the third daye.

christ. James Hawkyeard had a son' christened named James the last daye.

September.

christ. Will'm Robinson had a doughter christened named Marye the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Richard Crosley & Jenett Lawe were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

November.

bur. Edward Jepson had an Infant buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Elizabeth Man the wife of Richard Man were buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Hawkyerd had a doughter christened named Alice the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

December.

bur. Lawrance Lee had a doughter buried named Jennett the seconde daye.

bur. Thomas Jepson were buried the Seconde daye.

bur. John Hepworth of Heaton Hall had a doughter buried named Grace the third daye.

christ. Thomas Pollard had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarye an'o Elizabethe x<sup>o</sup>

christ. Thomas Lee had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. George Tomson had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. John Flader were buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Richard Crosley had ij son'es christened the one named [Richard crossed out] John and the other Richard the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Jenett Walcar the wife of Richard Walcar were buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Richard Crosley had a son'e buried named John the v<sup>th</sup> daye.



## Februarie.

bur. Richard Crosley had a son'e buried named Richard the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Will'm Ledgerd had a son'e christened named Will'm the xxiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche [1568 added later].

bur. Richard Walcar were buried the v<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Jepson had a son'e christened named John the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Will'm Mose had a doughter buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye named Dorithee.

christ. Thomas Walcar had a doughter christened named Alice the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill an'o dn'i mel<sup>mo</sup> qui<sup>o</sup> sex<sup>o</sup> octavo.

christ. James Sonyer had a son'e christened named John the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. John Jepson had a son'e buried named John the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Humfray Esholde had a son'e christened named Edward the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## June.

christ. Richard Thorppe had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Brian Lynley & Mary Baym [? Rayn'] were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Robert Wilson were buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Julye.

bur. Jenett Barbor wife of Richard Barbor were buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Henry Hepworth had a son'e christened named Robert the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Mawde Fether had a doughter christened base begotten named Margrett the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye John Carter ys the father of yt as she saith & hath taken hir oth vpon the same.

## August.

christ. Thomas Syke had a son'e christened named Thomas the fyrst daye.

christ. John Botheroide had a son'e christened named Will'm the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Thomas Wodd had a doughter christened named Alice the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. John Botheroide wife were buried named Margrett the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Will'm Whitley were buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## September.

christ. Elizabeth Smyth had a doughter christened named Alice the xix<sup>th</sup> day base-begotten by Will'm Downyur.

bur. Elizabeth Stubbar widowe were buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## October.

christ. Will'm Oxley had a sonne christened named Robert the x<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Walear [sic] had a son'e christened named Robert the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Ledgerd had a son'e christened named Tristram the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Lawrence Lee had a son'e christened named Will'm the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

November.

christ. Margrett Saltonstall had a sonne christened named John the first daye base begotten by Edward Ledgerd.

christ. Xp'ofor Lynley had a doughter christened named Katharine the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. And the said Katharyne were buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

December.

bur. Richard Thorppe had a doughter buried named Elizabeth the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie.

christ. Alice Barbor had a doughter christened named Anne the vj<sup>th</sup> day base begotte' by James Scott.

bur. Will'm Dawson wife were buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

March [1569 added later].

christ. Thomas Pollard had a sonne christened named John the vj<sup>th</sup> daye

christ. Thomas Jackson had a sonne christened named John the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill An'o dn'i m<sup>lmo</sup> qui<sup>o</sup> sex<sup>o</sup> ix<sup>o</sup>

christ. Thomas Marshe had a son'e christened named John the third daye.

bur. Richard Beamount of the more howse gentleman weare buried the fourth daye.

June.

christ. John Hall had a son'e christened named John the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Annes Fraunce had a doughter christened named Anne base gotten by John Steade the said xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Richard Tomson & Elin Walcar weare married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye.

bur. John Walcar had a sonne buryed named Robert the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

August.

mar. Will'm Dawson & Jane Kitson were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

September.

bur. Henrye Hepworth had a sonne buried named Richard the v<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Will'm Brooke had an infant childe buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Mathewe Scott were buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Thomas Hawkeyard & Elin Mylner were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

October.

christ. James Sonyer of Hopton had a doughter christened named Jenett the second daye.

christ. James Hawkeyard had a doughter christened named Jenett the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Beamount had a doughter christened named Doritie the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

November.

christ. Arthure [altered from Anthony] Hanson had a son'e christened named Edwarde the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

December.

bur. Anne Walcar mother to James Hawkeyard wife were buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. James Sonyer of the Blake Hall had a sonne christened named John y<sup>o</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Januarye.

- mar. Thomas Shepley & Jane Hepworth weare married the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Edward Shepley & Agnes Hepworth were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Richard Thorpe had a sonne christened named Richard the  
 xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. James Hepworth had a sonne christened named James the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.

## Februarie.

- christ. Henrye Hepworth had a daughter christened named Jane the  
 xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Hawkeyard had a Son' christened named Richard the  
 xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 March an'o dni m<sup>lmo</sup> quio sexo x<sup>o</sup> [1570 added later].  
 christ. Thomas Crosley had a daughter christened named Elin the  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## April.

- christ. Thomas Rodes had a son' christened named Henrye the seconde  
 daye.  
 bur. John Beamount wife named Jane were buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Will'm Rodes & Jenett Ledgerd were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Maye.

- christ. Thomas Lee had a son'e christened named Thomas the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.  
 christ. Will'm Ledgerde had a son'e christened named Edward the  
 sd xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Will'm Sonyer had a daughter christened named Susan the  
 xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## June.

- christ. Richard Lee had a Son' christened named James the fourth daye.  
 bur. Alice Lee were buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Jepson had a daughter christened named Marye the  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Edward Fraunce had a sonne christened named Thomas the  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Alsoe the said Edward had a daughter christened named Issabell  
 the sd xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. John Botheroide & Jenett Haworth were married the said xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.

## Julye.

- bur. John Sword wife were buried the v<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Thomas Hawkeyard had a Son' christened named Thomas the  
 ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Thomas Chester & Elin Brooke were married the said ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Walkar had two daughters christened the one named  
 Elizabeth and the other Margrett the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Richard Walcar & Margerie Eshall were married the said xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.  
 bur. Will'm Rodes had an Infant Child buried the said xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Thomas Rodes had a son' buried named Richard the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. George Rodes had a son' christened named John the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.



Julye.

- bur. Alsoe the said George Rodes had an Infant Childe buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Robert Lynley had a doughter christened named Katharyne the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye bazegotten.

August.

- bur. Robert Bynnes wife were buried the first day of August.
- christ. Thomas Chester had a doughter christened named Jane the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Richard Barbor & Jennett Lyllye were maried the vj<sup>th</sup> day at Birstall.
- bur. Addy wife had a doughter buried named Annes xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Nicholas Beamount wife weare buried the Last daye.

September.

- mar. Thomas Wylcok & Jenett Foxe weare maryed the third daye.
- christ. Thomas Pollard had a sone christened named Roberte the fourth daye.
- bur. Thomas Hawkyeard had a sonne buried named Thomas the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Xpofer Lynley had a Son' christened named John the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Brooke had a Son christened named John the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

October.

- mar. Will'm Walcar & Jenett Scoolay were maried the first daye.
- bur. John Rodes wife were buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Alice Thurguland weare buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

November.

- bur. Annes Croslay were buried the eight daye.
- mar. Richard Punsobie & Elin Hall weare maried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Richard Croslay weare buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Wariner had a doughter christened named Jane the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

December.

- christ. John Ledgerd had a son' christened named George the last daye.

Januarie.

- bur. Thomas Walkar were buried the ny nth daye.
- Marche A<sup>o</sup> d'ni 1571 et A<sup>o</sup> regni Elizabethe Regine decimo tercio.
- christ. Thomas Jackson had a sonne xpen'nyd namyd Richard the xi<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Wilkocke had a doughter xpennyd named Elizabeth the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye.

- mar. Thomas Blackburne & Anne Beamount weare maried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Robert Shepley weare buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Rosamund Tomson was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

June.

- bur. John Walkar had a doughter buried named Elizabeth the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Walker had a sonne christened named Edward the xviij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Thomas Brooke had a son'e buried namyd [blank] the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Julye.

christ. Will'm Greene had a sonne xpenn'ed named John the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Arthare Hanson were buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

## August.

christ. Thomas Hawkeyard had a son' christened named Thomas the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. George Tomson had a doughter xpenn'ed named Jenett the same daye.

## September.

christ. Will'm Rodes had a son' christened named Will'm the seconde daye.

christ. Will'm Sonyer y<sup>e</sup> yonger had a sonne xpen'ned named Will'm the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## October.

bur. Willm' Sonyer the yonger had a sonne buried named Will'm the seconde daye.

christ. James Hawkeyard had a Son' christened named Richard the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## November.

mar. Thomas Meller & Jenett Blackburne were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Januarie.

mar. Percevall Cowper & Elizabethe Hanson were married the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche A<sup>o</sup> dn'i 1572 et A<sup>o</sup> Elizabethe Re<sup>ne</sup> xiiij<sup>o</sup>

christ. Richard Barbar had twoo doughters christened the seconde daye the one named Jenett & the other Alise.

christ. Will'm Oxley had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the same daye.

bur. Richard Pumsabie had an Infant buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Thomas Pollard had a Son xpen'ned named Will'm the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Aprill.

bur. John Hawkeyard had an Infant buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Hall had a doughter christened named Elin the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. James Sonyer had a Son christened named Richard the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Thomas Brooke had a sonne christened named Thomas the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Maye.

mar. James Dobson & Alice Hepworth were married the fourth daye.

christ. James Hepworth had a sonne christened named Thomas the same daye.

bur. Thomas Brooke had an Infant buried the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye.

## June.

christ. Thomas Blackburne had a doughter xpen'ned named Anne the first daye.

mar. Arthere Thomson & Jane Heyley were married the first daye.

mar. James Rawnsley & Jane Firth were married the Eight daye.

bur. Rober Hawkeyard wife weare buried the same daye.

## Julye.

christ. Will'm Walker had a son'e xpenned named Thomas the xxviij<sup>th</sup> daye.



August.

- mar. John Breare & Elizabeth Walkar weare married the thirde daye.
- christ. Item the said Will'm Walker had a daughter xpenyd named Frauncis the thid daye.
- christ. Henrye Hepworth had a sonne christened named Thomas the x<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Ledgeyard had a Son christened named John the x<sup>th</sup> daye.

September.

- christ. Richard Lee of Lee greene had a daughter xpen'ned named Alice the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Robert Longley & Elizabeth Hawkyeard were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Ledgeyard had a son'e buried named Tristram the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

October.

- mar. Robert Hawkyeard & Agnes Sworde were married the v<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Thomas Pollard had a sonne buried named Will'm the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. And an other sonne named Robert buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Robert Longley wife was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Henrye Hepworth had a sonne buried named Thomas the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Roger [altered from Roder] Hawkeyeard & Elizabeth Ollerid weare married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Rodes had a sonne christened named Richard the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Sonyer yonger had a sonne xpen'yd named John the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Robert Longley had a sonne xpen'ned named Rodg' the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. James Dobson had a daughter christened named Jenett the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

November.

- christ. Richard Thorpe had a daughter xpen'ned named Agnes the second daye.
- christ. John Ledgard had a sonne christened named Robart the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Henrye Sonyer had a daughter xpen'yd named Elizabeth the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie.

- christ. Thomas Lee had a sonne christened Robert the first daye.
  - mar. Thomas Ramsden & Alice Walker were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
  - christ. Edward Fraunce had a sonne xpen'ned named Edward the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
  - bur. Henrye Sonyer had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.
  - bur. Richard Thurguland had an infant buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie.
- March A<sup>o</sup> d<sup>ni</sup> 1573 et a<sup>o</sup> Eliz. Re<sup>ne</sup> xv<sup>to</sup>
- bur. Elizabeth Ramsden was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
  - christ. Thomas WilCocke had a daughter xpen'ned named Alise the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.
  - christ. John Walker had a sonne christened named Edward the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

April 1573.

christ. Richard Punsabie had a doughter christened named Beatrice the v<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Nicholas Beamount was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Richard Lee of the Nab had an infant buried the xi<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Ramsden had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. James Secker & Agnes Fraunce were married the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye 1573.

mar. John Rodes & [blank] were married the daie of Maye 1573 [sic].

Julie 1573.

christ. John Breare had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Thomas Brooke had an infant buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Alise Pollard was xpen'ned the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Elizabeth Rodes doughter of [blank] Rodes was christened the seacond daie of August An<sup>o</sup> d'ni 1573.

August 1573.

bur. Jennett Broke was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daie.

bur. Edwarde Fraunce was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

October 1573.

christ. Johu Swifte was xpen'ned the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie.

November, 1573.

christ. Grace Hepworth was xpen'ed the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie.

December.

christ. Elizabeth Hawkeyard doughter of [blank] Hawkeyard was xpen'ed the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.

bur. John Crowder was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie.

Januarie.

bur. [blank] Jackson had an infant buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie.

mar. Will'm Bynnes & Issabell Breare were married the vij<sup>th</sup> daie.

mar. Nicholas Smyth & Jen'ett Beamonde widowe weare married at Birstall the ix<sup>th</sup> daie.

bur. Will'm Man was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daie.

bur. Issabell Lee doughter of Mathewe Lee was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill, 1574.

christ. Thomas Fraunce had a doughter xpen'ed named Alice the fourth daie.

bur. Thomas Shepley had a doughter buried named Elizabeth the xij<sup>th</sup> daie.

bur. Alice Tootehill & Luce Totehill hir doughter were buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie.

bur. Will'm Rodes had a sonne buried named Will'm the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.

Maye, 1574.

christ. James Sonyer had a doughter xpen'ed named Marie the last daie.

christ. Elizabeth Dobson doughter of James Dobson was xpen'ed the Sixth daye of June, 1574.

June, 1574.

Christ. Elizabeth Fraunce had a sonne base begotten named Gilbert Christened the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye, 1574.

christ. Will'm Ashton sonne of John Ashton was xpen'ed the xi<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Christ. Thomas Blackburne sonne of Thomas Blackburne was xpen'ed the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie.

bur. Richard Punsabie had an infant buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Robert Tomson & Alice Tynker were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1574.

mar. Edward Bea'mont & Elizabeth Hopton were married the thirde daie.

Christ. John Ramsden was xpen'ed the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Elizabeth Hawkeyeard was Christened the viij<sup>th</sup> daie.

September, 1574.

bur. Gilbert Haldsworth wife was buried the v<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Mathewe Ball & Grace Lee was married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Richard Lee and Alice Jen'ett were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie.

October, 1574.

christ. Ellyn Huddlestone had a doughter christened named Grace the x<sup>th</sup> daie base begotten by Thomas Beamount son of Thomas Beamount disceased.

mar. Will'm Hoile & Elizabeth Rodes were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daie.

christ. Will'm Oxley had ij daughters xpen'ed the one named Jane & the other named Issabell the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Uxor Linley were buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

November.

bur. Thomas Maunsell was buried the thyrde daye.

bur. Grace Beamound basse begotten was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Mathewe Sikes & Elizabeth Thurgoland were married at Emlay the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Robert Fournes of Anston was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day at Spodburgh.

christ. John Ledgeard had a Sonne Christened named James the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie.

bur. Will'm Pharaoo was buried the first daye.

bur. Adam Harrope was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Christ. Thomas Rodes had a Son christened named Edward the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Christ. Roger Thurguland had a doughter christened named Kateryne the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Christ. Richard Lee of Lee grene had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie.

bur. Uxor Smyth was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. John Smyth was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Christ. John Breare had a doughter christened named Elyn the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Nicholas Smyth was buried the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Thomas Pollard had an infant buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie.

mar. Will'm Hole & Agnes Bynnes was married the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Richard Fraunce & Alice Batie was married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Christ. Thomas Brooke had a doughter christened named Jane the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.



Marche [1575 added later].

Christ. James Hepworth had a doughter christened named Marye the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill A Thowsand five hundreth seventie & five.

Christ. Will'm Sonyer yong' had a son'e christened named Will'm the thirde daye.

bur. John Sword was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye.

Christ. Richard Barbor had a doughter christ' named Margrett the first daye.

Christ. Thomas Fraunce had a Son christ' named John the first daye.

mar. John Man & Issabell Nicoll were married the Seconde daye.

bur. Edward Foxe was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Christ. Richard Fraunce had a sonne Christened named Thomas the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Christ. John Jepson had a doughter christened named Elizabeth the said xxij<sup>th</sup> daie.

June.

bur. Katheryne Thurguland wyffe of Richard Thurguland gentleman was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye of June.

bur. John Walkar was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Haldsworth was married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Robert Tomson had a doughter christened named Issabell the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Christ. Thomas Lee had a sonne christened named Edward the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye.

mar. John Wode & Elizabeth Hepworth was married the fourth day of Julye.

bur. John Hawkyeard the p'ishe Clearke of Mirfeld was buried the sixth daye.

August.

Christ. Edward Beamount gentleman had a son' christened named Christopher the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

[The next leaf of the Register, a dirty & much stained sheet of parchment, is left blank except on the reverse where later hands have scribbled the names 'John Sayle,' 'Christopher Haige,' and a partial copy of the heading to the first page of the volume.]

September.

Christ. Arthur Tomson had a doughter Christened named Alice the fourth daye.

Christ. John Hall had a doughter Christened named Rosamond the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Will'm Wilson had a Son Christened named Thomas the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

October.

bur. Richard Punsabie wife was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Will'm Ledgerd had a Sonne Christened named Robert the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

November.

Christ. John Walkar had a Sonne Christened named Richard the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

December.

Christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the fourth daye.

Januarie.

Christ. James Dobson had a daughter christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day named Agnes.

mar. John Haldsworth and Alis Beamount was married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie.

bur. Henrye Hepworth wife was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Christ. Will'm Bynnes had a daughter Christened named Elizabeth the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Thomas Wilcoke had a Daughter christened named Jane the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche.

christ. John Ashton had a Son' christened named Edward the fourth daye.

christ. John Haldsworth had a Son' Christened named Gilbert the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Roger Thurguland had a Daughter christened named Brigit the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Ingram Sykes had a Son' christened named George the xxv<sup>th</sup> Daye.

April, 1576.

christ. Will'm Walkar had a sonn christened named John the first daye.

Maye.

bur. Thomas Jackson had a sonn buried named John the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Ould Haryson named Thomas was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

June.

christ. John Woodde had a daughter christened named Issabell y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye.

mar. Christopher Cowper and Issabell Rodes were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

September.

bur. John Fournes wife was buried the Sixt day of September.

christ. Richard Lee, son' of Mathewe Lee had a son' christened named Mathew y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> daie.

October.

bur. Roger Wodde wife was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Robert Beildon and Jennett Bynnes were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

November.

mar. Will'n. Mann and Alice Clarkson were married the fourth day of November.

christ. Thomas Blackburne had a son' xpen'ed named Richard the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. James Sonyer had a doughter xpen'ed named Sara the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

## December.

- Christ. Will'm Rodes had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the Second daye.  
 mar. Thomas Wodde and Alice Barboure were married the Thirde daye.  
 christ. John Walker had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Northroppe had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the same daye.  
 mar. Gilbert Haldsworth and Marie Stansfelde were married the same daye.  
 mar. John Thorppe and Alice Brooke were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Januarie.

- christ. Richard Lee of Lee greene, had a Son' christened named John the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. James Hawkeyard had a son' christened named Arthure the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Februarie.

- christ. John Breare had a Son' christened named Thomas the Seconde daye.

## Marche.

- christ. Richard Barbure had a Son' christened named George the thirde daye.  
 christ. Will'm Wilson had a daughter christened named Margrett the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Aprill, 1577.

- mar. Nicholas Hawkyerd and Jenett Scotte were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Maye.

- Crist. Elizabeth Graunt had a daughter christened the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye named Elizabeth base begotten by Charles Ashton.  
 christ. Richard Fraunce had a daughter christened named Anne the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Ramsden had a daughter christened named Anne the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## June.

- mar. Robert Haghe and Effanne Rodes weare married the thirde daye.  
 christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christened named Jenett the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Julye.

- bur. James Hawkeyard wife was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Edward Beamont gent had a daughter christened named Anne the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## August.

- Christ, Thomas Fraunce had a Son' christened named Thomas the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Thomas Sayvill and Margrett Kay were married at Thornhill the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## September.

- christ. James Hepworth had a Sonne christened named John the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Thomas Baracloughe and Margerie Readman were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.



October.

- bur. Edwarde Hawkeyard was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Myles Burton gent and Alice Beamont were married the first daye.
- bur. Issabell Lee was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a Son' christened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie named Gylbart.
- bur. Ingram Sykes was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daie.

November.

- christ. Will'm Ledgerde had a sonne christened the first daye named Frauncis.
- bur. Edmund Brooke of Dighton had a Son' buried the thirde daye.
- mar. Frauncis Howson & Agnes Hawkyard were married the x<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Sir Richard Wordsworthe vicar was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Haldsworth had a daughter christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye named Agnes.

December, 1577.

- christ. John Ledgearde had a son' christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day named Abraham.

Januarye, 1577.

- bur. Edward Allin wife was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- Christ. Thomas Brooke had a son christened the xij<sup>th</sup> day named Thomas.
- christ. Will'm Bynnes had a daughter xpen'ed the xix<sup>th</sup> daye named Issabell.
- christ. Will'm Sonyer had a daughter xpen'ed the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye named Elizabethe.

Februarie, 1577.

- christ. Thomas Lee had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the second daye.
- bur. John Jepson wife was buried the seventh daye.
- bur. Roger Tyas was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Fournes was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Roger Tyas wife was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Ledgerde had a childe buried named Abraham the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche [1578 added by later hand].

- bur. Richard Hepworth wife was buried the seconde daye.
- christ. Arthure Thomson had a Sone christened named Will'm y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Wodde was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Thomas Woodde was buried the same daye.

The Regester made by Anthonye Crowder vicar of Mirfeld  
entringe an'o d'ni 1578.

Aprill anno 1578.

- bur. Richard Wilson was buried the Seconde Daye.
- bur. George Rodes alias Syver was buried the Third Daye.
- christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a Son' christened named Thomas the Sixt daye.
- christ. Will'm Wilson had a daughter xpen'ed y<sup>e</sup> same Daye.
- bur. Sicilie Hawworthe was buried the tenth daye.
- bur. Rodger Woodde was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye, 1578.

- christ. Thomas Woodde had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Robert Jepson & Mawde Burdheade was married the same Daye.  
 bur. Will'm Robinson was buried the xxxi daye.  
 bur. Margrett Toothill was buried the same daye.

June, 1578.

- christ. John Boye had a Son' Christened named Edward the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 bur. Thomas Blackburne had a sonne buried named Richard the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John Boye had a son' buried named Edward the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Nicholas Hawkeyard had a Son' christened named Gilbert the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Will'm Ashton and Cristabell Farrowe was married the same daye.  
 bur. Edward Rodes wife was buried the same daye.

Julye, 1578.

- christ. Robart Jepson had a Son' christened named Edmund the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Agnes Stockes wch was drowned was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1578.

- christ. Will'm Man' hadde a son' christened named Frauncis the thirde daye.  
 bur. Will'm Man' hadd a Son' buried named Frauncis the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Edward Beamont had a daughter christened named Issabell the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

September, 1578.

October, 1578.

- mar. John Sonyer and Elizabeth Copley were married the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Gilbert Haldsworth was buried the same daye.  
 christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a Son' christened named John the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christened named Jane y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
 christ. Edward Hirst had a Son' christened named Richard the same daye.

November, 1578.

- mar. Anthonye Robinson & Margarett Shepley were married the third daye.  
 christ. John Wodd had a son' christened named John the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Richard Punsobie & Jenett Boxe was married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Mr Edward Beamont had a daughter buried named Frauncis y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

December, 1578.

- christ. Thomas Wilcocke had a son' christened named Edward y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Will'm Rodes wife of Northroppe was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Robert Walker was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie, 1578.

- bur. Mistres Beamont of Heaton was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Ledgard had a daughter christened named Sara the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie.



Januarie, 1578.

- bur. Thomas Sykes had one sonne buried named Will'm the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Northorpe had a sonne christened named Thomas y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. John Brooke and Agnes Sykes was married the same daye.
- bur. Thomas Hawkeyeard was buried the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Brooke wife of y<sup>e</sup> west milnes was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie, 1578.

- christ. Richard Fraunce had a daughter christened named Alice the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche, 1578.

- bur. Anne Houleroyd was buried the thirde Daye.
- bur. John Scot wife was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

April, 1579.

- christ. Thomas Blackburne had a Sonne christened named James the v<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Boye had a sonne christened named John the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Boye son' named John was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Rodes sonne of Edward Rodes had a daughter christened named Betteris the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye, 1579.

- Christ. Richard Lee butcher had a Sonn christened named Thomas y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Ashton had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne y<sup>e</sup> same daye.
- mar. John Jepson & Elizabethe Hille was married the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

June, 1579.

- mar. Edmunde Jepson & Sibill Sheard was married the firste daye.

Julye, 1579.

- christ. John Walker had a Son' christened named John the v<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. James Sonyer had a daughter christened named Anne the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. John Scotte & Issabell Walker was married the same daye.
- christ. Richard Punsobie had a daughter christened named Alis y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1579.

- christ. Edmunde Jepson had a daughter christened named Alice the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

September, 1579.

- christ. John Breare had a sonn christened named John the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Robert Foxe and Elizabeth Robinson was married the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Henrye Hepworth had a son buried named Robert the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Man had a son' christened named Richard the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

October, 1579.

- bur. John Brere had a son buried named John the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Robart Ledgard and Anne Stansfeld were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Humfray Blackburne had a sonn christened named John y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

November, 1579.

December, 1579.

- bur. John Walkar had a sonn buried named John the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Richard Lee butcher had a son buried named Thomas y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie, 1579.

- christ. John Haldsworth had a sonn christened named John the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Humfraye Blackburne had a son buried named John the same daye.  
 christ. Will'm Ledgard had a son christened named Anthonye y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Agnes Speyght had a daughter christened named Margrett. supposed to be begotten by Gregorye Tomson the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. James Pighills was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Robert Bawme & Anne Sykes was married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie, 1579.

- bur. Uxor Johan'is Ledgard was buried the seconde daye.  
 bur. Elizabeth Brooke was buried the Sixt daye.  
 christ. Thomas Fraunce had a daughter christened named Jane y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Will'm Wilson had a daughter christened named Alis y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche, 1579.

- bur. Thomas Lee had a son buried the nynth daye.  
 bur. Issabell Walkar was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Alice Haldsworth had a son buried the same daye.

Aprill, 1580.

- christ. Will'm Walker had a daughter christened named Agnes the second daye.  
 bur. Mr Edward Beamounte had an infant buried named Joh'ne y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Gregorye Tomson had a daughter buried named Margrette y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Gilberte Haldsworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye, 1580.

- mar. Michael Sheard & Agnes Hepworth were married the seconde daye.  
 christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a son' xpen'ed named Will'm y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Uxor Robert Wilson was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Will'm Wilson had a daughter buried named Alice y<sup>e</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

June, 1580.

- christ. Thomas Pollard had a son' xpen'ed named Richard y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Richard Jackson & Jenett Harroppe were married the same daye.  
 bur. James Sonyer had a daughter buried named Anne the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye, 1580.

- christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'ed Marye the fyfte daye.  
 christ. Robert Ledgeyard had a son xpen'ed named Roberte the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1580.

- christ. Jenet Hayley had a son' & a daughter xpen'ed named Will'm & Elizabeth, the vij<sup>th</sup> day (affirmed by hir to be begotten by one Will'm Haghe.
- christ. Gregorje Tomson had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the x<sup>th</sup> daie.
- christ. Will'm Bynnes had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

September, 1580.

- christ. John Bradley had a sonne christened named John the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Brooke had a daughter xpene'd named Alice the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Richard Jackson had a son xpen'ed named Richard y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Woodde had a daughter xpene'd named Agnes the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

October, 1580.

- christ. Mr Thomas Savill had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Bradley had a son' bured named John the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Breare had a son' xpen'ed named John the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Sonyer yonger had a sonn christned named Robert y<sup>e</sup> same daye.
- christ. Nicholas Hawkeyard had a son xpen'ed named Rodger y<sup>e</sup> same daye.
- bur. Robert Ashton had a son buried named James the same daye.
- christ. John Walker had a daughter christened named Jane the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.

November, 1580.

- bur. Uxor Will'm Manne was buried the fourth daye.
- bur. Richard Hepworth was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Edward Rodes & Agnes Wilson were married the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Oxley had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. John Troyne & Jenett Hall were married the same daye.
- bur. John Catlawe had his wife buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Thomas Woodde had a daughter buried named Agnes y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Ledgelyard had a daughter christned named Rachell y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Will'm Oxley had his wife buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

December, 1580.

- bur. Mr<sup>is</sup> Elizabeth Savill was buried the fouth daye.
- mar. Nicholas Wilson & Alice Eshall were married the same daye.
- christ. James Hepworth had a son' christned named Edward the same daye.
- christ. Humfray Blackburne had a son' christned named Humfray the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Richard Dickson & Agnes Rodes were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Jenett Hayley had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Thomas Lee was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.



*Mirfield Registers—1580-1.*

Januarie, 1580.

Februarie, 1580.

- christ. Richard Lee had a son xpen'ed named Gilbert the fyfte daye.  
bur. The same son of Richard Lee named Gilbert was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day.

Marche, 1580.

- christ. Thomas Blackburne had a daughter christened named Alis the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill, 1581.

- christ. John Thorpe had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Richard Fraunce had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Thomas Sykes was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Mr Edward Beamont had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye, 1581.

- christ. Robert Crowder had a son xpen'ed named John the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Will'm Wilson had a daughter christned named Jane the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. John Fraunce & Agnes Haldsworth were married the same daye.

June, 1581.

- christ. Edmund Jenson fuller had a daughter xpen'ed named Elin y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. John Bynnes had a daughter christned named Frauncis the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. James Hepworth was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye, 1581.

- christ. Thomas Backhowse had a Son xpen'ed named Edward the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Thomas Wilcocke had a daughter xpened named Issabell the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Agnes Rodes had a Sonne christened named William (base begotten by Martin Sheard the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1581.

- christ. John Northorpe had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

September, 1581.

- christ. John Wodde had a daughter christned named Elizabeth the tenth daye.  
christ. Michael Sheard had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Gilbert Haaldsworth had a son xpen'ed named Mathewe the xxiiij daye.

October, 1581.

November, 1581.

- mar. James Hawkeyard & Jenett Lee were married the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Nicholas Wilson had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

December, 1581.

- christ. Will'm Man had a son xpen'ed named John the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Edward Beamont had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the x<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarye, 1581.

- bur. Will'm Walker of the Overend of the towne was buried the firste  
daye.  
bur. John Haldsworth had an infant named John buried y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarye, 1581.

- christ. Peeter Hepworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the  
vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Will'm Ashton had a daughter christned named Elizabeth the  
xviii<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. John Rodes wife was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche, 1581.

Marche, 1582.

- bur. William Ledgeyard wife was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill, 1582.

- bur. Elizabeth Gamble was buried the Seconde daye.  
christ. James Hawkeyard had a Son christned named Edmunde the  
xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye, 1582.

- christ. Edward Shepley had a daughter christned named Alice the vj<sup>th</sup>  
daye.  
christ. Robert Ledgeyard had a son christned named Edward the  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Richard Lee Butcher had a daughter christned named Susan  
the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. John Bradley had a Son xpen'ed named Richard the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
daye.

June, 1582.

- christ. Edward Crosley had a daughter xpen'ed named Jenett the thirde  
daye.  
bur. Nicholas Hawkeyard had a child buried named Rodger the v<sup>th</sup>  
daye.  
bur. Robte Hawkeyard wife who did drowne hir self was buried the  
Seventh daye.  
christ. Thomas Fraunce had a daughter christned named Margrett the  
xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. John Hepworth of Hopton had a daughter xpen'ed named  
Elizabeth the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie.  
mar. Walter Drew & Elizabeth Walkar were married the same daye.

Julye, 1582.

- bur. John Haldsworth wife was buried the seventh daye.  
bur. John Bradley had a child buried named Richard the first daye.  
christ. William Oxley had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Will'n Rodes Son of Edward Rodes had a daughter christened  
named Susan the same daye.  
mar. Thomas Hepworth & Jane Blackburne were married the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
daye.  
mar. Thomas Brooke of the West mylnes & Jenet Walker were married  
the same daie.

August, 1582.

September, 1582.

- christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a daughter christned named Alice  
ye ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. John Bynnes had a daughter christned named Rosamund the  
same daye.  
mar. John Jepson yonger & Elizabeth Willeye were married the same  
daye.

October, 1582.

- christ. Gregorye Tomson had a Son xpen'ed named Richard the first  
daye.  
bur. William Oxley had a child buried named Alice the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Anthonye Crowder vicar of this church and Marye Allin were  
married ye ix<sup>th</sup> day.

November, 1582.

- christ. William Wodd had a daughter xpen'ed named Phillippe the  
tenth daye.  
mar. Frauncis Norton and Agnes Hawkeyard were married the xj<sup>th</sup>  
daye.

December, 1582.

- bur. Will'm Walker Tayler was buried the first daye.  
bur. Robert Bawme sister had a child buried named [blank] the viij<sup>th</sup>  
daye.  
mar. John Townend & Agnes Shepley were married the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Nicholas Hawkeyard had a daughter christened named Agnes  
the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarye, 1582.

- bur. Uxor Foxe was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Robte Blackburne was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Humfray Eshall wife was buried the same daye.  
christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a Son xn'ed named Thomas the xx<sup>th</sup> daye  
christ. Thomas Woodde had a daughter xpen'ed named Jane the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
daye.  
mar. James Walker & Agnes Beamont weare married the same daye.  
christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christned named Rosamund the  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
christ. Issabell Robinson had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice, base  
begotten by John Thorpe the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Gregorye Thomson had a child buried named Richard the  
xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarye, 1582.

- mar. Leonard Pickersgill & Jenett Gudson were married the third daye.  
christ. Frauncis Green had a child xpen'ed named Alice the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Francis had the said child buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche, 1582.

- christ. Nicholas Billington had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
christ. Edmund Jepson fuller had a son christned named John the  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill, 1583.

- bur. Uxor Thomas Hawkeyard was buried the Second Daye.



Aprill, 1583.

- bur. Thomas Jackson had a son' buried named Richard the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Michaell Sheard had a son christned named Thomas y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye, 1583.

- bur. John Scott wife was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. William Walker of the Nab had a daughter xn'ed named Susan y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Thomas Rayner & Ellin Boye were married the same daye.
- christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

June, 1583.

- christ. John Breare had a daughter xpen'ed named Sybill the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. William Walker webster had a sonne xpen'ed named John y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye, 1583.

- christ. Thomas Hepworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Jenett Oxley was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Thomas Woodd & Agnes Jepson were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Brooke had a daughter christned named Jane the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1583.

- christ. Thomas Woodd had a son xpen'ed named John the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Breare had a daughter buried named Sibill the same daye.
- christ. Thomas Blackburne had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Backhowse had a son' xpen'ed named John the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

September, 1583.

- christ. Richard Fraunce had a Son christned named Will'm the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Francis Worrall & Elizabeth Ashton were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. John Ledgeyard yonger & Alice Sonyer were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. William Sonyer son of William Sonyer had a daughter buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie.
- christ. Anthonye Crowder vicar of this church had a son xpen'ed named Edward the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

October, 1583.

November, 1583.

- christ. John Wodde had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the Sixt daye.
- christ. John Beamont of the Castle hall had a son xpen'ed named Richard y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> daie.

- bur. Uxor Hyll was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

December, 1583.

- bur. James Hepworth of the Northorpe was buried the nyenth daye.
- bur. Edward Jepson wife was buried the tenth daye.
- bur. Grace Armitadge was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. William Sonyer and Elizabeth Sykes were married the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Bynnes had a son xpen'ed named Richard y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Januarie, 1583.

- christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye the v<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Margaret Dawson had a daughter xpen'ed the same daye named Marye was base begotten by one Richard Wilsonn.
- christ. Will'm Sonyer of the Nab had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Townende had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Walker of the Overend of the towne had a son xpen'ed y<sup>e</sup> same day named William.
- christ. Gregorye Tomson had a son'e xpen'ed named John the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Richard Briggess had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Robert Cowper had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye y<sup>e</sup> second day of Februarie.

## Februarie, 1583.

- bur. Rodger Hawkeyard was buried the first daye.
- christ. James Hepworth disceassed had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the fyfte daye.
- christ. Will'm Tayler had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the same daye.
- christ. John Bradley had a sonne christned named Robert the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Nicholas Wilson had a son christned named Thomas the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. the said Nicholas Wilson had his sonne named Thomas buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Robert Lawe was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Northorpe had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Nicholas Marsden & Agnes Rodes were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Marche, 1583.

- christ. Edward Crosley had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the first daye.
- bur. John Bradley had a child buried named Robert the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Thorpe had a son xpen'ed named John the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Marche, 1584.

- bur. Robert Pollard was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. James Haghe daughter named Elizabeth was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Aprill, 1584.

- bur. Robert Cowper had a daughter buried named Marye the seconde daye.
- bur. Margrett Stubber was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Fraunce had a child christned named Gilbert the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Maye, 1584.

- bur. Frauncis Green wife was buried the first daye.
- christ. Anne Burghe had a daughter christened named Agnes the third daye w<sup>ch</sup> was base begotten by one Thomas Breathwett
- bur. Oliu' Hoult wife was buried the fowerth daye.
- christ. Thomas Wilcocke had a daughter xpen'ed named Jenett the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.



June, 1584.

mar. John Scott & Agnes Eshall were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye, 1584.

christ. George Appleyeard had a daughter christned named Agnes the fyft daye.

christ. Richard Lee Slater had a son xpen'ed named John the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Richard Woodd & Issabell Walker were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Edward Shepley had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Walker had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Will'm Jackson & Dorithie Hall were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Hirst had a son xpen'ed named Edmund the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1584.

christ. Thomas Pollard had a daughter christned named Marye the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Will'm Walker of the Nab had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Humfray Blackburne had a son xpen'ed named John the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

September, 1584.

christ. Michael Sheard had a daughter xpen'ed named Sibill the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Henrye John'es & Ellin Battee were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Thomas Wowan & Elizabeth Stansfeld were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Richard Punsobie had a daughter christned named Marye the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

October, 1584.

christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a son xpen'ed named John the thirde daye.

mar. Frauncis Green & Elizabeth Booth were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Henrye John'es had an Infante buried the tenth daye.

November, 1584.

mar. Thomas Wilbore & Rosamunde Starkie were married the third daye.

christ. Peeter Hepworth had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Bynnes had a son xpene'd named John the same daye.

mar. Robert Eshall & Jenett Hawkeyard were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Hughe Starkie & Elizabeth Woode were married the same daye.

mar. Will'm Gawkrodger & Alice Nettleton were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

December, 1584.

bur. Frauncis Howson wife was buried the fowertienth daye.

christ. Nicholas Hawkeyard had a daughter christned named Issabell y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.

bur. Poston wife was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice y<sup>e</sup> Sixte day of Januarie.

## Januarie, 1584.

- bur. Elizabeth Childers were buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Thomas Backhowse had a son xpen'ed named Robert the  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December last.  
 christ. John Banttome had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.  
 bur. Will'm Walker webster had a sonne buried named John y<sup>e</sup>  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Februarie, 1584.

- bur. Richard Jackson had an Infant buried the fyfte daye.  
 christ. The said Richard had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the same  
 daye.  
 bur. The said Alice was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Richard Lee butcher had a daughter xpen'ed named Issabell y<sup>e</sup>  
 same daye.  
 christ. Nicholas Billington had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.

## Marche, 1584.

- christ. Edmund Jepson fuller had a son xpen'ed named Martin y<sup>e</sup>  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 christ. John Breare had a daughter xpen'ed named Issabell the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.  
 christ. Anthony Crowder vicar of this church had a son xpen'ed named  
 Anthonye the first daye of Aprill, 1585.

## Marche, 1585.

- bur. Will'm Poston was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Edward Beamount had an Infant buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 Aprill, 1585.  
 Maye, 1585.

- bur. Edward Sutlyffe was buried the firste Daye.  
 bur. James Haghe (alias Collier) was buried the thirde daye.  
 christ. Will'm Jackson had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Robert Cowper had a sonne xpen'ed named Richard y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.

## June, 1585.

- bur. Richard Rodes was buried the fyfte daye.  
 christ. Edmund Firth had an Infant buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Robert Ledgeyard had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the  
 same daye.  
 christ. Nicholas Wilson had a sonne xpen'ed named John the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.

## Julye, 1585.

- mar. Thomas Marsden & Elizabeth Rodes were married the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.

## August, 1585.

- christ. Alice Harryesonne had a sonne Christned named John (baze  
 begotten by one Edmund Brooke of the greenhowse) the  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Frauncis Green had a sonne xpen'ed named John the seconde  
 daye.

August, 1585.

christ. Richard Fraunce had a daughter xpen'ed named Jenett the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Mr [blank] Drayner had a sonne christned named Thomas y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

September, 1585.

bur. Thomas Pollard was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Gilbert Haldsworth had a daughter buried named Alice the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Thomas Tomson wife was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Hirst had a sonne xpen'ed named John the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

October, 1585.

bur. Rodger Hawkeyard wife was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Jenet Clayton had a sonne xpen'ed named Richard baze begotten by John Botheroyde the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Issabell Dobsonne had a sonne christned named John (Supposed to be begotten by Richard Thurguland gent) the xxviij<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. John Aveyeard & Marie Leighe were married y<sup>e</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

November, 1585.

christ. Will'm Bynnes had a sonne xpen'ed named John the first daye.

bur. George Heigh (whoe was drowned) was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Issabell Dobsonn had a child buried named John the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Will'm Walker webster had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

mar. Will'm Woodd & Agnes Hepworth were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. James Haghe wife had a son buried the same daye.

bur. Robert Eshall had a daughter buried the xviij<sup>th</sup> daye.

December, 1585.

mar. Robert Hawkeyard & Jane Howleroides were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Edmund Jepson fuller had a son buried named Martin the xxiij<sup>th</sup> daie.

bur. John Scott wife was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Henrye John'es had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie, 1585.

christ. Will'm Tayler had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Uxor Stockes was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarye, 1585.

bur. Uxor Ashton was buried the fyfte daye.

mar. John Heighe & Issabell Haghe were married the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Townend had a son xpen'ed named John the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Manne had a Son xpen'ed named Richard y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

bur. Bryan Lynley were buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Humfray Eshall was buried the xviij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Robert Crowder was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche, 1585.

christ. John Wodd had a Son xpen'ed named Will'm the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.



Marche, 1586.

christ. Will'm Woodd had a child christned named Rosamund the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie.

Aprill, 1586.

bur. James Mitton had a son buried named Nicholas the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Elizabeth Clayton had a son xpen'ed named James the xj<sup>th</sup> day baze begotten by Peeter Essay of Cottinghame.

bur. John Brooke was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Margaret Sharpe had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye baze begotten by George Fairebancke.

Maye, 1586.

christ. Thomas Hepworth had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the first daie.

christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a Son xpen'ed named Phillippe the v<sup>th</sup> daie.

christ. John Northorpe had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne the viij<sup>th</sup> daie.

June, 1586.

christ. Thomas Backhowse had a son xpen'ed named Richard the first daie.

bur. The said child called Richard was buried thefowerth daye.

mar. Wilfraye Peele & Jane Sonyer were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day.

christ. Thomas Blackburne had a Son christned named Edward y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daie.

christ. Will'm Ashton had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the same daye.

christ. Edwarde [altered from Edmund] Jepson had a daughter xpen'ed named Susann y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daie.

Julye, 1586.

mar. John Claye & Jenett Jacksonne were married the first daye.

August, 1586.

christ. Edward Shepley had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Thomas Brooke had a son xpen'ed named John the tenth daye.

mar. Will'm Rodes & Alice Blackburne were married y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

September, 1586.

mar. Thomas Burton & Issabell Shepley were married y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> daye.

October, 1586.

christ. Michael Sheard had a Son xpen'ed named Anthonye y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Will'm Walker of y<sup>e</sup> overend of y<sup>e</sup> towne had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Edmund Jepson fuller had a daughter xpen'ed named Sibill y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daie.

November, 1586.

christ. Widdowe Pollard had a sonne buried named Thomas the x<sup>th</sup> daye [sic].

christ. Will'm Rodes son of Thomas R. had a son xpen'ed named Will'm y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Henrye Lee of Over Bradforth had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> daie.

mar. Will'm Ledgeyard son of Jo. L. & Bridgett Som'scalles were married y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Richard Sharpe had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.



December, 1586.

- christ. John Bynnes had a child christned named Elizabeth the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Edward Beamount had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie, 1586.

- mar. Luke Sheard & Elizabeth Blackburne were married y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Februarie, 1586.

- christ. James Mitton had twoe sonnes xpen'ed named Percevall & Robert y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daye  
bur. James Mitton had both the said son'es buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Marche, 1586.

- christ. John Bentom'e had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the first daye.  
bur. Thomas Jepson wife was buried the fourth daye.  
christ. Nicholas Hawkeyard had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. John Breare had a daughter buried named Issabell the same daie.

Aprill, 1587.

- bur. John Rodes (son of Edw. Rodes) had his wife the fifte Daye buried.  
bur. Jenett Hayley had a baze begotten infant buried the same Daye.  
bur. Effane Lawe was buried the nienth Daye.  
christ. Will'm Walker Tanner had a Daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
christ. Thomas Ledgeyard had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the x<sup>th</sup> Daye.  
bur. Thomas Ledgeyard had the same Son buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Edmund Brooke had a child xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye, 1587.

- bur. Uxor Woodd were buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
bur. Richard Walker were buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Maye.  
bur. John Hepworth wife was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

June, 1587.

- christ. Robert Rodes had a Son christned named Thomas the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Jenett Walker were buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Thomas Burton had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Robert Hawkeyard had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye

Julye, 1587.

- bur. John Allin had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Jane Savill were buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1587.

- christ. Luke Sheard had a daughter xpen'd named Elizabeth the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Richard Rodes wife were buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Anthonye Crowder y<sup>e</sup> vicar had a son xpen'ed named John the xx<sup>th</sup>

## September, 1587.

- bur. Luke Sheard daughter named Elizabeth were buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Aveyeard had a sonne xpen'ed named Mathewe the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## October, 1587.

- bur. Frauncis Green had a Son buried named Will'm y<sup>e</sup> Eight Daye.  
 christ. Will'm Sonyer Shoomaker had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. A poore man beinge a stranger were buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## November, 1587.

- christ. Thomas Burton had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Will'm Walker & Alice Lee were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. John Crowder & Alice Hepworth were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Will'm Ledyeard had a son xpen'ed named John the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## December, 1587.

- christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the thirde daye.  
 bur. Richard Scofield a pore stranger were buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Thomas Shepley yonger had a son xpen'ed named Edward the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. A pore wench were buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Januarie, 1587.

- bur. Nicholas Billington was buried the first Daye.  
 christ. James Mitton wife had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the second daye.  
 bur. Henrye Hepworth was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Edward Shepley (Son of W<sup>m</sup>) was buried the same Daye.  
 bur. Uxor Harroppe was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. James Mitton wife child called Elizabeth was buried the same daye.  
 bur. Edward Fraunce was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Februarie, 1587.

- mar. John Titterton & Jennett Walker were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Edward Shepley had a daughter xpen'ed named Issabell the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Thomas Harroppe was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Thomas Wilcocke had a sonn xpen'ed named Thomas the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Marche, 1587.

- christ. Issabell Green had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the viij<sup>th</sup> daye baze begotten by one Will'm Golson prentice of London.  
 christ. Richard Lee butcher. had sonne xpen'ed named Thomas the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John Ramsden had a daughter buried named Anne the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Aprill, 1588.

- christ. Will'm Walker of y<sup>e</sup> Nab had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the fourth daye.

May, 1588.

- bur. Thomas Blackburne wife was buried the Thirde Daye.
- bur. Parcevall Brook wife was buried the tenth Daye.
- bur. Willm Sonyer butcher had a son buried named John the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Hirst had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
June, 1588.
- christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the seconde Daye.
- christ. Richard Punsobie had a son xpen'ed named Robert the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Hepworth was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Julye, 1588.
- christ. Peeter Hepworth had a son xpen'ed named Robert the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Ledgyerd yong' had a daughter xpen'ed named Ester the same daie.
- christ. Luke Sheard had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Edward Beamount wife was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Daye.
- mar. George Kaye & Agnes Sykes were married the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Will'm Rodes of the Northorpe & Agnes Hall were married ye xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1588.

September, 1588.

- christ. Will'm Woodd had a sonn xpen'ed named Edward the first Daye.
- christ. Will'm Walker of y<sup>e</sup> lyttle more had a son'e xpen'ed named John y<sup>e</sup> same daye.
- bur. Uxor Sonyer had a daughter buried named Susann the Tenth Daye.
- christ. John Manne had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xxiij<sup>th</sup> Daye.
- christ. Edmund Brooke had a daughter christened named Alice y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> Daye.
- christ. Humfray Blackburne had a son xpen'ed named Thomas ye same daye.

October, 1588.

- bur. Jenett Fraunce were buried the fowerth Daye.
- bur. Mathewe Lee were buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

November, 1588.

- christ. John Northorpe had a son xpen'ed named Martin the x<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Robert Rodes had a sonne xpen'ed named Richard the xviij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Edward Allin was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Thomas Ledgyeard had an Infant buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

December, 1588.

- christ. Nicholas Wilson had a son xpen'ed named Richard the first Daye.
- bur. The above named Mathewe Lee, wife was buried the fourth daye.
- bur. John Breare had an Infant buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Woodd hadd a daughter christned named Alice the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.



December, 1588.

christ. John Bynnes had a daughter xpen'ed named Katharin the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. John Woodd daughter named Alice was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Will'm Green was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie, 1588.

bur. Uxor Lawe had a daughter buried named Ellin the v<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Christian Lee were buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Robert Bynnes were buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Uxor Stansfeld were buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> Daye.

mar. Will'm Haworth & Anne Greenwoodd were married y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Edward Crosley wife was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie, 1588.

bur. Gilbert Haldsworth had an infant buried the first Daye.

christ. Thomas Burton had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the Second daye.

christ. Anthonye Crowder y<sup>e</sup> vicar had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. William Rodes (Son of Thomas Rodes) had a son xpen'ed named John the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche, 1588.

christ. Robert Ledgeyard had a daughter xpen'ed named Ester the vijj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Jane Lee had a son xpen'ed named [blank] bazebegotten by Gilbert Nayler of Kirke Heaton wheelewright the vijj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Robert Walker had a daughter christned named Alice the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Michael Sheard had a son xpen'ed named Michael y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Claye had a Son xpen'ed named Richard the xxv<sup>th</sup> Daye.

Aprill, 1589.

mar. Thomas Hutchonson & Dorithie Mitton were married the third daye.

christ. Will'm Bynnes had a son'e xpen'ed named Will'm y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Robert Walker had a daughter buried named Alice xxvj<sup>th</sup> Daye.

mar. John Lynley & Jane Pollard were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye, 1589.

christ. George Kaye had a daughter christned named Elizabeth the fowerth Daye.

christ. Thomas Hepworth had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Richard Thurguland gent, was buried the xxi<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill, 1589.

bur. Edmund Jepson fuller was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

June, 1589.

christ. Elizabeth Greenwodd had a sonne xpen'ed named Richard baze begotten by Richard Wolley the fowerth Daye.

christ. Will'm Rodes of the Northorpe had a Son xpen'ed named Josua the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Frauncis Green had a son xpen'ed named Frauncis the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.



Julye, 1589.

- bur. Uxor Lawe alias Crosley was buried the fowerth Daye.
- christ. Thomas Matsonne had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the  
vith daye.
- mar. Will'm Chadwick and Margaret Syke were married the xiiijth daye.
- mar. John Haghe & Agnes Blackburne were married the xiiijth daye.
- christ. Will'm Walker woodd Collier had a daughter xpen'ed named  
Grace the xiiijth Daye.

August, 1589.

September, 1589.

- christ. Edward Shepley had a Sonn christned named Edward the xxiiijth  
daye.

October, 1589.

November, 1589.

- bur. John Hall wife was buried the Seconde Daye.
- bur. Richard Barber wife was buried the same Daye.
- bur. Thomas Matsonne daughter called Alice was buried the vijth daye.
- christ. Thomas Ledgeyard had a daughter xpen'ed named Jenett the  
xvjth
- christ. Will'm Haworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the  
same daye.
- christ. Alice Lambert had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice baze begotten  
by John Hall of the p'ishe of Huddersfeld the ixth daye.

December, 1589.

- mar. Thomas Guyllome & Elizabeth Sonyer were married the Second  
daye.
- christ. Sibill Jepson (wife of Edmund Jepson disceased had a daughter  
Christned named Agnes the xth Daye.
- bur. Arthur Tomsonn was buried the xvth Daye.
- bur. Edward Rodes was buried the xvijth Daye.

Januarie, 1589.

- christ. John Crowder had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the  
fourth Daye.
- bur. Uxor Woodd was buried the xvijth Daye
- christ. Thomas Brooke had a sonne xpen'ed named Thomas the xvijth  
daye.

Februarie, 1589.

- christ. George Hirst had a son xpen'ed named Edward the first Daye.
- christ. Will'm Ledgeyard yonger had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes  
the second day.
- bur. Will'm Ledgeyerd said Doughter were buried the thirde Daye.
- mar. John Lylie & Jenett Beamont were married the same Daye.

Marche, 1589.

Marche, 1590.

- christ. John Woodd had a daughter xpened named Agnes ye xxixth  
Daye.

Aprill, 1590.

- christ. Elizabeth Billington had a daughter xpen'd named Marye the  
fyfte Daye baze begotten by Anthonye Hirst of Thornhill  
p'ishe.
- bur. Will'm Hepworth was buried the Seaventh Daye.
- christ. John Lynley had a Son xpen'ed named Thomas the ixth daye.
- bur. Marye Lynley was buried the xijth daye.

Maye, 1590.

- christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the v<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Will'm Ledgyerd & Agnes Carter were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Gilbert Haldsworth son named Will'm were buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Robert Foxe wife was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> Daye.  
 bur. John Lynley son called Thomas was buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John Botheroide was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

June, 1590.

- christ. Luke Sheard had a son xpen'ed named Luke the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Thomas Guylloome had a son xpen'ed Thomas the same daye.  
 christ. Robert Walker had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the same daye.  
 mar. Xpofer Sonyer & Elizabeth Rodes were married the xv<sup>th</sup> Daye.  
 bur. Thomas Tomson boye called Richard was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 August, 1590.

- christ. Robert Hawkyerd had a daughter xpen'ed named Jane the fourthe Daye.  
 bur. Edward Hirst was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John Allin had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Richard Lee Butcher was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> Daye.  
 christ. Will'm Sonyer butcher had a sonne xpen'ed named Will'm y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Allin had a sonne xpen'ed named Edward the xxvij<sup>th</sup> Daye.  
 christ. Humfray Blackburne had a son xpened named Tho: the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Uxor Addie was buried the same Daye.

September, 1590.

- bur. Edward Jepson of y<sup>e</sup> Earthorppe had a son buried named John y<sup>e</sup> first Day.  
 christ. Robert Rodes had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the vj<sup>th</sup> Daye.  
 bur. John Crowder was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Breare had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

October, 1590.

- christ. Edward Skorer had a son xpen'ed named John the xi<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John Thomson was buried the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Michaell Sheard had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.

November, 1590.

- mar. Richard Foxe alias Lee & Dorithie Elmsall were married y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October.  
 christ. Robert Wilson had a daughter xpen'ed named Marie the first Daye.  
 bur. Simeon Swift was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> Daye.  
 mar. John Hepworth & Elizabeth Hall were married the xviij<sup>th</sup> Daye.  
 December, 1590.

- bur. Robert Wilson daughter named Marye was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> Daye.  
 christ. John Northorppe had a Son'e xpen'ed named John the vj<sup>th</sup> Daye.

December, 1590.

- christ. John Hepworth of Hopton had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> day.  
christ. Will'm Ledgyerd had a Son xpen'ed named James the xxvj<sup>th</sup> Daye.

Januarie, 1590.

- bur. Thomas Jepson was buried the fowerth Daye.  
bur. Gilbert Holt was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> Daye.  
bur. Thomas Ledgyerd had a daughter buried named Jenett the xxi<sup>th</sup> Daye.  
bur. John Hepworth of Hopton had his daughter named Elizabeth buried y<sup>e</sup> xxiii<sup>th</sup> day.  
christ. Will'm Rodes of the Northorpp had a son christned named Jeremie the xxxi<sup>th</sup> Daye.

Februarie, 1590.

- mar. James Gurnall & Jane Beamont were married the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Will'm Green wife was buried the Same Daye.  
bur. John Crowder wife daughter named Elizabeth was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Will'm Rodes Son called Jeremie was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Richard Lee Slater had a daughter xpen'ed named Sara, the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Robert Hepworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xxj<sup>th</sup> Daye.

Marche, 1590.

- bur. Thomas Rayner was buried the first Daye.  
christ. George Kay had a daughter xpen'ed named Susan the xx<sup>th</sup> Daye.

Aprill, 1591.

- christ. Christopher Sonyer had a son xpen'ed named Richard the third Daye.  
christ. John Lindley had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the fowerth Daye.  
christ. Peeter Hepworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Peeter Hepworth daughter above named was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> Daye.  
christ. Will'm Rodes son of Thomas had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the tenth Day of this moneth Aprill.

Maye, 1591.

- christ. Will'm Walker (alias black Walker) had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

June, 1591.

- christ. John Sonyer had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Bartholomewe Hinch Cliffe & Issabell Hall were married the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Thomas Townend & Jenett Hirst were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> Daye.

Julye, 1591.

- mar. Robert Cosyn & Margaret Hepworth were married the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.



August, 1591.

christ. Anthonye Crowder clerk had a son xpen'ed named Josephe the xxii<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Richard Lee (alias Scott) had a daughter named Sara christned the same daye.

christ. John Manne had a Son xpen'ed named Thomas the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
September, 1591.

bur. Edward Fraunce wife was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Daye.

mar. Edward Crosland & Alice Thomson were married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
November.

christ. John Ledgyerd yong' had a daughter xpen'ed named Judeth the xxj<sup>th</sup> Daye.

bur. Richard Scott wife was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Thomas Tomson was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Thomas Ledgyerd had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Susan Ruddlesden had a bazebegotten infant buried begotten by one Thomas Heyley of Bradford dale eodem die.

bur. Edward Crosland wife was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

December, 1591.

christ. Gilbert Haldsworth had a son xpen'ed named Andrewe the fourth Daye.

bur. A poore boye named [blank] Brooke was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> Daye.  
Januarie, 1591.

christ. Thomas Shepley yong' had a son xpen'ed named Richard y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Richard Fraunce were buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Daye.

Februarie, 1591.

christ. John Hepworth son of John had a son xpen'ed named Richard the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Frauncis Green wife was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Will'm Rodes of Northorppe had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Will'm Sonyer had a son buried named Will'm the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche, 1591.

christ. Nicholas Hawkyerd had a son xpen'ed named John the fowerth Daye.

bur. The said Nicholas had an infant buried the same Daye.

christ. Thomas Bachowse had a son xpen'ed named Richard the x<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Claye had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche, 1592.

christ. Thomas Guyllome had a son'e xpen'ed named Richard the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Robert Turner had a son xpen'ed named John the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
April, 1592.

bur. Thomas Wilcocke was buried the fowerth Daye.

Maye, 1592.

June, 1592.

mar. Robert Green & Elizabeth Ledgyerd were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.



June, 1592.

- mar. Robert Aveyerd & Anne Arandell were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.
- christ. Thomas Hepworth son of John had a sonne xpen'ed named Thomas the same daye.

Julye, 1592.

- bur. Gregorye Thomson had a son buried named John the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1592.

- bur. John Northorpp was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

September, 1592.

- bur. Robert Green had an infant buried the vij<sup>th</sup> Daye.
- bur. Richard Sharpp wife was buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Thomas Barker & Issabell Rodes were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Woodd had a daughter xpen'ed named Marie the xxix<sup>th</sup> Daye.

October, 1592.

- christ. Will'm Walker of the nab had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the first Daye.
- christ. Luke Sheard had a daughter xpen'ed the same Daye named Sara.
- christ. Robert Aveyerd had a son xpen'ed named Gilbert the fowerth Daye.
- christ. George Hirst had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1592.
- bur. Thomas Rodes was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Robert Wilson had a son xpen'ed named Edward the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Henrye Goodale had a daughter christned named Jane y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

November, 1592.

- christ. James Hey had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the v<sup>th</sup> Daye.
- bur. Henrye Goodale had his daughter called Jane buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Northorpp wife was buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Woodd wife was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Henrye Procter & Sibill Jepson were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> Daye.
- bur. Thomas Shepley wife was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> Daye.
- christ. Robert Ledgyerd had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Nicholas Wilson had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of December.

Januarye, 1592.

- bur. Nicholas Wilson sonne called Thomas was buried the Third Daye.
- bur. Robert Wilson wife was buried the Seventh Daye.
- bur. Richard Scott was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Rodes was buried the xi<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Gregorie Thomson was buried the same daye.
- bur. Marie Northorpp was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Hall had a son xpen'ed named John the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. John Kaye and Agnes Oxley were married the same daye.

Januarye, 1592.

- bur. Issabell Fletcher had a baze begotten infant, reported by hir  
to be begotten by Thomas Rydinne, buried the same Daye.  
bur. John Blackburne was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Robert Hepworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup>  
xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Robert Walker had a sonne named Richard the same daye.  
Februarie, 1592.  
christ. John Bynnes had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Will'm Sonyer had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Henrye Barber & Grace Beamount were married the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Henrye Procter had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
daye.

Marche, 1592.

- buried. John Manne had an infant buried the Second daye.  
christ. Will'm Woodd had a son xpen'ed named George the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Robert Hawkyerd had a son christned named John the same  
daye.  
christ. Robert Rodes had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup>  
daye.  
christ. Thomas Hepworth had a daughter christend named Jane the  
same daye.  
christ. Michaell Sheard had a daughter named Alice y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Thomas Sykes wife wydowe was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche, 1593.

- bur. John Hepworth wife was buried the same daye.  
April, 1593.  
bur. Widowe Blackburne (alias ould boye wife) was buried the vj<sup>th</sup>  
daye.  
christ. Christopher Sonyer had a daughter xpen'ed name[d] Alice the  
viiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Frauncis Green had a daughter xpen'ed named Jennett the  
same daye.  
bur. Frauncis Green said daughter was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Alice Stubbar was buried the same daye.  
mar. Richard Hepworth of Kirke Heaton & Alice Fraunce were  
married y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> day.

Maye, 1593.

- mar. Richard Hepworth son of John & Susan Horsley were married  
the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Edward Eshall had a son xpen'ed named William the same daye.  
christ. Elizabeth Oxley had a baze begotten son xpen'ed named Moses  
the Thirde day of June, begotten by Robert Clayton of Brad-  
ford.

Julye, 1593.

- bur. Henrye Procter had a daughter buried named Anne the fowerth  
daye.  
mar. John Yoodale gent & Agnes Townend were married the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. John Crosfeld had a sonn xpen'ed named John the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
of June last past.  
christ. John Allin had a son xpened named John the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1593.

- christ. Anthonye Crowder clerk had a son christned named Jeremye the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Richard Lee alias Scott had a daughter xpen'ed named Anne y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Edward Ball had a son christned named Will'm the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Will'm Chadwick had a son xpen'ed named Will'm the second day of Sept.

September, 1593.

- christ. Richard Hepworth had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Robert Armitadge was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Blackburne of Helme in Kirkheaton p'ishe had a son xpen'ed named Humfraye the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

October, 1593.

- bur. Will'm Rodes of towne gate had a daughter buried named Alice the third daye.
- mar. William Wilson & Jenett Beldonne were married the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Brooke had a daughter christned named Elizabeth the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Robert Green had a daughter christned named Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Susan daughter of Henrye Goodale was xpn'ed the same daye.

November, 1593.

- christ. John Linley had a son xpn'ed named John the fowerth daye.
- christ. William Ledgyerd son of John, had a son xpen'ed named Will'm y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> day.
- christ. Will'm Walker (alias thrower) had a daughter xpen'ed named Alice y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1593.

- mar. Richard Man & Margrett Grimstone were married the fowerth daye.
- mar. John Walker & Luce Fraunce were married the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Richard Hepworth had a son buried named Richard the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Hepworth of Knowle lane had a son xpen'ed named Richard y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.

Januarie, 1593.

- mar. John Hepworth & Anne Hirst were married the x<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Richard Manne had a daughter christned named Jane the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie, 1593.

- christ. Edward Shepley had a daughter xpn'ed named Jane the x<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche, 1593.

- christ. Mr George Thurguland had a daughter xpn'ed named Katarine y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> day.

Aprill, 1594.

- christ. Edward Jepson son of John, had a son xpen'ed named Edward the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Rodger Brooke & Marye Beamont were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Thomas Beu'ley gent, & Marye Brooke were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.



*Mirfield Registers—1594.*

## Maye, 1594.

- christ. James Heye had a son xpn'ed named Will'm the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Nicholas Wilson had a son named William & a daughter called Marye Christned the same daye.  
 christ. John Manne had a daughter xpen'ed named Marye the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Luke Sheard had a son xpen'ed named John the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Godfray Castle & Ellin Hall were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## June, 1594.

- christ. Henrye Procter had a son xpn'ed named John the second daye.  
 christ. John Hepworth of boat howse had a son christned named John the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Julye, 1594.

- christ. Thomas Ledgyerd had a daughter christned named Grace the vij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. John Hepworth last above named son were buried the fowerth of this monethe.  
 christ. Will'm Rodes son of Thomas had a daughter xpn'ed named Jane y<sup>e</sup> xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day.

## August, 1594.

- christ. Will'm Haworth had a son xpen'ed named John y<sup>e</sup> xi<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Gyles Armitadge & Elizabeth Lee were married y<sup>e</sup> xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye. [September, 1594].  
 christ. Will'm Walker of Nabb had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the first daye of September in this p'sent yere 1594.  
 christ. Frauncis Green had a child xpen'ed named [blank] the xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> of September.

## October, 1594.

- bur. John Walker wife of Ou'end of towne was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Will'm Rodes said daughter called Jane was buried the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Robert Wilson & Susan Riddlesden were married the x<sup>th</sup> of September 1594.  
 christ. Thomas Backhowse had a child xn'ed named Alice the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## November, 1594.

- christ. Humfray Blackburne had a son xn'ed named Richard the first Daye.  
 christ. Giles Armitadge had a daughter xn'ed named Susan the third Daye.  
 mar. John Todde & Elizabeth Clayton was married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Robert Wilson had an infant boye buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye

## December, 1594.

- bur. Robert Wilson wife was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Will'm Rodes of Northropp had a son'e christned named Godfray the xv<sup>th</sup> day.

## Januarie, 1594.

- christ. Robert Hepworth had a daughter xn'ed named Jane the v<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Elizabeth Brear had a son xpn'ed named Arcadus the xij<sup>th</sup> daye baze begotten (by George Amler) of the p'ishe of Leedes as she saide.  
 christ. John Allin had a sonne xpn'ed named Richard the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.



Februarie, 1594.

mar. John Botheroide & Anne Scott were married the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche, 1594.

christ. Christopher Sonyer had a child xn'ed named Susann the second daye.

christ. George Hirst had a daughter christned named Jane the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Elizabeth Billington had a son xn'ed named Edward (baze begotten by Anthonye Hirst of Thornhill p'ishe) the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill, 1595.

christ. Robert Walker had a son xpen'ed named Rob'te the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Richard Lee (slater) had a son xpn'ed named Thomas y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye, 1595.

June, 1595.

christ. Elizabeth Lyster had a son xpn'ed named Edmund (baze begotten by one Mr Ralf Holte of the p'ishe of Ratchdale) the first daye.

bur. w<sup>ch</sup> said child was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of this p'sente monethe.

christ. John Bynnes had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the fowerth daye.

christ. Robert Rodes had a son xpen'ed named Robert the viij<sup>th</sup> daye

Julye, 1595.

bur. Widowe Botheroide was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1595.

bur. Edward Hirst wife of Rattonrowe was buried the second Daye.

christ. Will'm Hall had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the Third daye.

christ. Edward Ball had a son christned named Edward the same daye.

christ. Richard Hepworth had a daughter xn'ed named Susan the same daye.

bur. Will'm Hall said daughter named Alice was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

September, 1595.

christ. Edward Shepley had a son christned named Richard the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Edward Eshall had a son xpen'ed named Edward the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

bur. Will'm Walker of Ou'end of the towne had an infant buried the same daye.

christ. John Lynley had a son xpen'ed named Xpo'fer the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye

christ. Richard Lee yonger of Lee green had a daughter christened named Marye the seaventh of this moneth of September 1595.

October, 1595.

christ. John Walker of Overend of y<sup>e</sup> Towne had a son xn'ed named Symeon y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> day.

mar. Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Lee were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye

mar. Gabryell Lam'e & Ellin Wilson were married the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. John Brook had a son xn'ed named Will'm the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye

## November, 1595.

- christ. Mr Georg Thurguland had a daughter xn'ed named Dorithie the fowerth day.  
 christ. Edward Haghe had a son xn'ed named Thomas the same daye.  
 christ. Henrye Goodale had a son xn'ed named John the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Robert Hawkyerd had a son xn'ed named Thomas the same daye.

## December, 1595.

- mar. Edward Steadd & Alice Walker were married the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Hepworth (of Boathouse) had a daughter xn'ed named Barbarie the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.

## Januarie, 1595.

- christ. Will'm Chadwick had a son xn'ed named [blank] the fowerth daye.  
 christ. Edward Jepson (of Erthorp) had a son xn'ed named Joseph the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Februarie, 1595.

- christ. John Botheroid hadd a son xn'ed named George the first daye.  
 christ. Will'm Sonyer butcher had a son xn'ed named Gilbert the second day.

## Marche, 1595.

- christ. Mr Frauncis Savill had a daughter xn'ed named Elizabeth the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Oliu' Hoult was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John Allin had a son buried named Richard the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John Woodd had a daughter buried named Marie the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Marche, 1595 [sic].

- bur. Will'm Hall wife was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John Pollard was buried the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Aprill, 1596.

- bur. Frauncis Green had a son named Will'm buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John Allin had a son buried named Edward the xj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Fran'cis Green was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John Jepson wife was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. James Andrew & Alice Sykes were married the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Maye, 1596.

- bur. John Allin had a son buried named John the fyfte daye.  
 christ. Will'm Walker (of Nab) had a daughter xn'ed named Jane the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Edward Wilson & Alice Wilcock were married the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. [blank] had a son buried named George the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Margrett Haghe had a baze begotten son xn'ed named Arthur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye supposed to be begotten by Arthure Bostock.

## June, 1596.

- mar. John Nutter & Agnes Helay was married the vi<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. James Andrew had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Thomas Backhowse had a son buried named Richard the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Julye, 1596.

- christ. Henrye Bawnforth had a daughter xn'ed named Marie the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye, 1596.

- christ. Richard Thorpe yong' had a son xn'ed named Samuell the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Hepworth of Hanbanck had a daughter xn'ed named Marye the same daye.
- christ. Giles Armitadge had a daughter xn'ed named Marye the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1596.

- bur. Thomas Jackson yong' had his wife (& an infant son) buried the Sixte daye.
  - bur. Jane Wilcock was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.
  - bur. Thomas Shepley thelder was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.
  - christ. Will'm Rodes (son of Thomas) had a daughter xn'ed named Marie the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.
  - christ. Luke Sheard had a son christned named Thomas the same daye.
- September, 1596.
- bur. Agnes the wife of Edward Rodes disceassed was buried the fowerth daye.
  - bur. Margrett the wife of Henrye Clayton was buried the fyfte daye.
  - mar. Thomas Sykes & Agnes Tessiemonnd were married the same daye.
  - christ. Thomas Hepworth of Boathowse had a daughter xn'ed named Agnes the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

October, 1596.

- mar. James Hepworth & Elizabeth Poole were married the fyfte daye.
- bur. Thomas Hepworth of Boathowse daughter named Agnes were buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Thomas Ledgyerd daughter named Elizabeth were buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Edward Stead had a son xn'ed named Thomas the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daye.

November, 1596.

- christ. Edward Ball hadd a son christned named John the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

December, 1596.

- mar. Thomas Beamont & Alice Pereson were married the first daye.

Januarie, 1596.

- christ. Mathewe Lee had a son xpn'ed named Richard the second daye.
- christ. Richard Lee (alias Scott) had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Ledgyerd had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Henrye Procter had a daughter xpn'ed named Alice the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie, 1596.

- bur. Henrye Harden of the p'ishe of Halifaxe had a draughter [sic] buried named Bridgitt the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Henrye Hull had a son buried named Henrye the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Ashton was buried the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche, 1596.

- christ. Thomas Beamont had a son xn'ed named Thomas the first daye.
- christ. Will'm Walker (of Overend of y<sup>e</sup> towne) had a daughter xn'ed named Agnes the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.



## Aprill, 1597.

- bur. Richard Thorpp the elder was buried the first daye.
- christ. John Man had a son xn'ed named Will'm the third daye.
- christ. Edward Wilson had a daughter xn'ed named Susan the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Robert Hepworth had a son xn'ed named Robert the x<sup>th</sup> day.
- christ. Will'm Wilson had a son xn'ed named Thomas y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill instante.

## Maye, 1597.

- bur. Nicholas Wilson wife was buried the Second daye.
- christ. John Bynnes had a daughter xn'ed named Agnes the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Anthonye Hepworth had a son buried named Will'm the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. James Hey had a son xn'ed named Thomas the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## June, 1597.

- christ. Humfrey Armitadge had a daughter xn'ed named Issabell the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. John Hepworth & Alice Lawe were married the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Henrye Higgins (of Halifax) was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Peerson was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Julye, 1597.

- bur. Will'm Wilson was buried the nyenth daye.
- bur. Richard Lee of Leegreen yonger had a daughter buried named Marie the Tenth daye.
- christ. George Thurguland had a daughter xn'ed named Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Blackburne wife disceassed was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## September, 1597.

- christ. George Hirst had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the fowerth daye.
- bur. George Hirst said daughter was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Hepworth (of boathowse) had a daughter xn'ed named Agnes y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## October, 1597.

- christ. Richard Hepworth had a son xpn'ed named Richard the second daye.
- bur. Jane Dawson widowe were buried the same daye.
- bur. Richard Lee of leegreen (thelder) his wife was buried the fyfte daye.
- mar. John Fraunce & Cicelye Steadde were married the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Jepson were buried the twelfte daye.

## November, 1597.

- christ. Will'm Rodes of Northorpp had a daughter xn'ed named Esther the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Brere was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Walker (of y<sup>e</sup> Overend of y<sup>e</sup> towne) had a son buried named John the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. Henrye Lee & Elizabeth Oxley were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## December, 1597.

- bur. Humfray Armitadge had a son buried named Will'm y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Thomas Beamount had a son buried named Thomas the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.



Februarie, 1597.

- christ. Richard Lee (of legreen) had a son xpen'ed named Richard the fyfte daye.  
christ. George Blackburne had a son christned named John the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Adam Higgins had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Frauncis Green wife had a daughter buried named Anne the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Marche, 1597.

- christ. Henrye Lee of Harwodd had a sonne xn'ed named Will'm the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. the said child of his was buried the same daye.  
mar. John Rodes & Anne Blackburne were married the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie last past.  
bur. Uxor Will'm Sonyer disceased was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

March, 1598.

- bur. James Hey had a sonn buried named Thomas the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill, 1598.

- christ. John Botheroide had a son christned named Thomas the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye, 1598.

- bur. John Fraunce wife of Northorpp was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Gyles Armitadge had a son xn'ed named Thomas the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

June, 1598.

- mar. George Hirst & Marye Sonyer were married the fyfte daye.  
mar. Christopher Roide & Elizabeth Higgins were married the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye, 1598.

- christ. Edward Jepson [of Westroides interlined] had a son xn'ed named Samuell the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Thomas Brook wife of Westmylnes was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Nicholas Wilson had a daughter named Marie buried the same daye.  
christ. John Brook had a daughter xpn'ed named Jenett the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Robert Foxe & Frauncis Walker were married the same daye.

August, 1598.

- christ. Christopher Sonyer had a daughter xn'ed named Elizabeth the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. George Hirst had a daughter xn'ed named Susann the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Henrye Clayton & Agnes Eshall were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Robert Hepworth wife was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. John Walker had a son xpen'ed named Michaell the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

September, 1598.

- mar. John Fraunce & Marye Jepsonne was married the third daye.  
christ. Robert Walker had a son xpen'ed named Thomas the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Anthonye Hirst was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. John Woodd was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Thomas Brook was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of this moneth.

## October, 1598.

- christ. Thomas Beamount had a son xpen'ed named Jhn the first daye.  
 bur. Will'm Hubbleday was buried the fyfte daye.  
 bur. Edward Hirst was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Edward Haghe had a son xpn'ed named Andrew the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Henrye Bawmforth had a son xpen'ed named Henrye the same daye.  
 bur. John Botheroide yonger was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Widowe Wilcock was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Edward Wilson had a daughter buried named Susan the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Richard Thorpp had a daughter xpen'ed named Elizabeth the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Widowe Rayner was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## November, 1598.

- bur. John Botheroide wife had a son buried named Thomas the first daye.  
 christ. John Fra'nce (son of Thomas) had a daughter xn'ed named Marie the fyfte daye.  
 christ. John Allin had a daughter xpen'ed named Sara the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Luke Sheard had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## December, 1598.

- christ. Henrye Clayton had a son xpen'ed named Henrie the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. The said Henrye Clayton had his wife buried the same daye.  
 christ. Robert Robinson had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Linley had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Richard Shawe daughter named Suzan was xpen'ed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Januarie, 1598.

- christ. Josephe Ratclyffe had a son xpen'ed named Edward the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Thomas Sykes daughter named Jane was xpen'ed the same daye.  
 christ. Robert Foxe son called John was xpen'ed the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Februarie, 1598.

- bur. Mr Fra'ncis Savill had a daughter buried named Elizabeth the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. Humfraye Armitadge had a son xpened named Humfray the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Rodes (son of Thomas) had a daughter named Anne xpen'ed the same daie.  
 christ. Henrye Goodale son named Thomas was xpen'ed the same daye.  
 christ. Will'm Haworth son named George was xpen'ed the same daye.  
 christ. Robert Hawkyerd daughter named Anne was xpen'ed the same daye.  
 bur. Will'm Sonyer butcher wife was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 christ. John Hepworth (of Boathowse) daughter amed Anne was xpen'ed the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Marche, 1598.

- christ. Edward Stead son named Edward was xpen'ed the fowerth daye.  
 bur. Robert Foxe son named John was buried the fyfte daye.

Marche, 1598.

- bur. Will'm Sonyer butcher son named Gilbert was buried the same daye.  
bur. Gilbert Haldsworth son of John was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Thomas Hepworth of Hanbanck had a daughter xn'ed named Susan y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Will'm Rodes son of Thomas daughter named Margrett were xn'ed the same daye.

Marche, 1599.

- christ. Gilbert Tomson son named Will'm were xpen'ed y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> day 1599.

Aprill, 1599.

- bur. Christofer Roide daughter named Susan was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Nicholas son of Leonard Crowder was buried the Eight daye.  
christ. Anthonye Hepworth daughter named Susan was xpen'ed y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Ncholas Wilson son named John was buried the same daye.

Maye, 1599.

- christ. James Hey son named John was xpen'ed the first daye.  
christ. John Bynnes son named Will'm was xpen'ed the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. John Beamount of Leegreen was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye, 1599.

- christ. John Nutter had a son xpen'ed named John the first daye.  
mar. John Rodes & Elizabeth Hawkyerd was married the same.  
mar. John Hall yonger & Jane Walker were married the Third daye.  
christ. Mr George Thurguland daughter named Jane was xn'ed y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. John Hall thelder his wife was buried the same daye.  
christ. Thomas Rodes (son of George) had a daughter xn'ed named Grace y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1599.

- christ. Marie daughter of John Hall yonger was xn'ed the first daye.  
christ. Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Breerye widowe was xn'ed y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Susan daughter of Will'm Sladen was xpen'ed the same daye.  
bur. Richard Fraunce was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Issabell daughter of Will'm Bynnes was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Anthonye son of Anthonye Crowder was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Edward Shepley son called Joseph was xn'ed the same daye.

September, 1599.

- christ. Edward son of Humfray Blackburne was xpen'ed the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

October, 1599.

- mar. Thomas Jackson yonger and Anne Botheroide was married y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Richard Sharpe was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. John Fraunce thelder had an infant buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Robert Barker of the perishe of Thorganbie had a daughter xpn'ed named Susan the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. John Hepworth was buried the same daye.



## October, 1599.

- mar. Henrye Rodes & Marye Allen was maried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Thomas Poole was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. James Hepworth had a daughter xpen'ed named Agnes the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## November, 1599.

- bur. Henrye son of Henrye Clayton was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Katharin Harroppe was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## December, 1599.

- christ. Richard Hepworth had a son xpen'ed named Will'm y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Henrye Bawmforth was buried the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Januarie, 1599.

- bur. John Hall yonger had a daughter buried named Marie y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Edward Wilson had a daughter xn'ed named Alice the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Anne the wife of Robert Aveyerd had a daughter christned named Marie y<sup>e</sup> same daye.
- christ. Richard Lee alias Scott had a daughter xpn'ed named Margrett y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Februarie, 1599.

- bur. John Sonyer had an infant boye buried the Third daye.
- bur. Jenett the wife of Lawrence Lee was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Thomas Rodes had a daughter buried named Grace the xxi<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Marche, 1599.

- christ. Robert Foxe had a son xpen'ed named Richard the Second daye.
- bur. Robert Foxe had a son buried named Richard the Eight daye.
- christ. Gawen Medcalf had a son xpen'ed named Thwaytes the Seventh daye.
- bur. Richard Lee yong' of Lee green had an infant boye buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Aprill, 1600.

- bur. Jane the wife of Thomas Hepworth of Hanbanckes were buried the Tenth daye.
- bur. Widdowe Bawmforth daughter named Marie was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Gilbert Tomson daughter named Agnes was xpen'ed y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Peeter Swifte had a son xpen'ed named Richard the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Maye, 1600.

- bur. Peeter Swifte had a son buried named Richard the firste daye.
- christ. Thomas Hepworth of bote howse had a son xpen'ed named John the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## June, 1600.

- mar. Henrye Clayton & Jane Craue were maried the Tenth daye.

## Julye, 1600.

- mar. John Hall thelder & Anne Ellis were maried the Sixte daye.
- christ. George Thornton sonn named Robert was xpen'ed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Lawrence Lee was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.



August, 1600.

- bur. Anthonye Crowder Pastor of this church had his wife buried y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Rodes son of Tho.) had a son named Thomas xpen'ed the x<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. John Fraunce son of Thomas had his son named John xpen'ed y<sup>e</sup> xxxi<sup>th</sup> daye.

September, 1600.

- christ. Thomas Jackson yonger his son named John was xpened the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas Beamount daughter named Suzan was xpen'ed y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Frauncys Savill gent his son named Frauncis was xpen'ed y<sup>e</sup> xxi<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Edward Jepson of Westroides had a son xpen'ed named Daniell y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

October, 1600.

- bur. John Rodes of Knowle lane his wife was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. John Walker (alias black Walker) had an infant child buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. Robert Hall & Sara Ledgyerd were married the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daye.

November, 1600.

- christ. Will'm Hall his daughter named Elizabeth were xpen'ed y<sup>e</sup> second daye.
- mar. Robert Lee & Agnes Richardson were married the fowerth daye.
- christ. The said Robert Lee his daughter named Agnes were xpen'ed the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- mar. John Milnes & Elizabeth Thomson were married the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Richard Shae his son named Robert was xpen'ed the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

December, 1600.

- christ. John the son of George Rodes had a daughter named Katharine xpen'ed the Third daye.
- christ. Robert Hall his daughter named Sara was xpen'ed y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. George Hirst had an infant boye buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Sonyer was xpn'ed the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie.
- christ. John the sonne of James Hardie was christened the same daie.

Januarie, 1600.

- christ. Henrie sonne of Henrye Goodale was christened the sixte daye.
- christ. Marie daughter of Robert Robinson was xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.
- bur. John Lylie was buried the same daie.

Februarie, 1600.

- christ. John Brooke of Ov'end of y<sup>e</sup> Towne had twoe childre' xpn'ed thone named John & thother Alice the Sixte daie.
- bur. Richard sonne of Gilbert Tomson was buried y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> daie.
- bur. John Manne had an infant boye buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daie.
- christ. Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of John Fraunce of Northorppe was christned the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie.

March, 1600.

- christ. Edwarde son of Edwarde Haghe was christned y<sup>e</sup> first daie.
- bur. Ellin the wyfe of Edward Hirst of Hopton was buried y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> daie.

March, 1601.

bur. Jane wife of Francys Green was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie.

Aprill, 1601.

christ. Thomas sonne of Thomas Sykes was xpn'ed the fyfte daie.

christ. Dorithee daughter of Rob'te Foxe was xp'ned y<sup>e</sup> same daie.

bur. Richard Lee yonger of Leegrene had an infant boye buried y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye, 1601.

June, 1601.

christ. Thomas son'e of Thomas Rodes was xpn'ed the Seconde daye.

christ. Edward sonne of Edward Steade was xpen'ed the same daye.

christ. Thwaytes son'e of Marmaduke Pepper was xpn'ed the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Elizabeth Doughter of Robert Walker was xpen'ed the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

July, 1601.

Christ. Richard Thorpe had a sonne Christened named Danyell the xij<sup>th</sup> day.

Christ. John Coplay had a sonne Christened named John the xix<sup>th</sup> day.

Christ. Widdowe Boumefurth had twoe sonnes basebegotten by George Brook Christened the one named Robert y<sup>e</sup> other Called Gilberte the same day.

August, 1601.

Christ. John Nutter had a sonne Christened named Thomas the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.

September, 1601.

Christ. John Linley had a sonne Christened named Willia' the vj day.

Christ. John Binnes had a sonne Christened named Samuell the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

Christ. Christophere Sonyer had a sonne Christened named Thomas same day.

Bur. Willia' the sonne of Gilberte Thomson was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.

Christ. Peter Swifte had a daughter Christened named Alice y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> day.

October, 1601.

Christ. Annis Walker had a sonne Christened base begotten by Nicholas Fraunce named John the xj<sup>th</sup> day.

Christ. Willia' Rhoodes had a sonne Christened named Jerimie the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day.

Christ. Mr George Thurgulande had a sonne Christend named Richard y<sup>e</sup> [xx ?] day.

November, 1601.

mar. Robert Wilson & Margrett Thomson was married the firste day.

Christ. Mr Frauncis Saivill had a sonne Christend named Richard y<sup>e</sup> 2 day.

bur. John the sonne of John Copley was buried the same day.

bur. Thomas Rhoodes had an infante daughter buried the x<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. John Hirste wife of Hopton was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Thomas Hawkyearde was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day.

Christ. George Hirst had a daughter Christened named Alis the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1601.

bur. George Hirst said daughter Alice was bur. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie.

Janu' 1601.

- mar. Gabriell Himsworth & Suzan Beamont were married the v<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Thomas son of James Heye was christned the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Widowe Bawmforth sonne named Robert was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daie.
- christ. Robert Lee daughter named Elizabeth was christned the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.
- christ. Willm' Haworth daughter named Anne was xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> same daye. Febru., 1601.
- bur. Willm' Ratelyffe was buried the twelfte daye.
- christ. Marie daughter of James Hepworth was xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. John Burton gent & M<sup>ris</sup> Marie Beamont were married the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.
- christ. Edward sonne of Henrie Rodes was christned the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie.
- idem Anne daughter of James Ledgyerd was xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> same day.
- idem Marie daughter of Richard Hepworth was xpn'ed the same daie.
- bur. Xp'ofer Linley was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December last past.
- bur. Thomas son of Thomas Brooke discesed was buried the Second daie of Januarie last past alsoe.

March, 1601.

- mar. Thomas Hirst & Alice Shepley were married the xj<sup>th</sup> daie.
- christ. Anne daughter of Robert Wilson were xpn'ed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.
- bur. Thomas Hirst had a daughter Infant buried the same daie.
- bur. Thomas sonne of Thomas Fraunce was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daie.
- christ. Anthonye sonne of Anthonye Hepworth was christned the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie.

March, 1602.

- christ. Esther daughter of Mathewe Lee was christned the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie.
- christ. Dorithie daughter of John Walker was christned the same daie.

Aprill, 1602.

- bur. Suzan daughter of Thomas Beamont was buried y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daie.

Maye, 1602.

- mar. John Ledgyerd & Rachell Ledgyerd were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie.
- christ. Anne daughter of Robert Wodde was christned the ix<sup>th</sup> daie.
- mar. Thomas Richardson & Alice Rodes were married y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> daie.
- bur. Thomas Jackson elder his wyfe was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie.

June, 1602.

- christ. Thomas son of John Hepworth of Botehowse was christned the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.
- mar. John Rodes & Alyce Allin were married the xv<sup>th</sup> day.
- christ. Marie daughter of John Ledgyerd was xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Gyles Armytage wyfe was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.

Julye, 1602.

- bur. Willm' Walker of Dvnbottell was buried the Second daie.
- bur. Marie daughter of John Fraunce yong' was buried y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daie.
- bur. Jennett Thorppe wydowe was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1602.

- chr. John Hall yong' had a daughter named Jane xpn'ed the viij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. John Manne had an infant boy buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.



September, 1602.

chr. Agnes daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Lee yonger of Leegreen was xpn'ed the v<sup>th</sup> day.

October, 1602.

chr. Thwaytes son of Leonard Dickonson was christned the x<sup>th</sup> daie.

bur. James North had an infant boye buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie.

christ. John sonne of John Rodes of Knowle lane was xpn'ed the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day.

mar. Jeffray Sonyer & Margrett Hollins were married y<sup>e</sup> same day.

November, 1602.

mar. John Marshall & Anne Bowes were married the vij<sup>th</sup> daie.

christ. Jane daughter of Edward Wilson was christned the same day.

bur. the said Jane was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.

christ. Anne daughter of Thomas Jackson yong' xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

christ. Thomas sonne of Gilbert Tomson was christned the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

December, 1602.

christ. Elizabeth daughter of George Hirst was xpn'ed the Seconde daye.

bur. The said George Hirst had an infant daughter buried y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

christ. Marie daughter of John Rodes (son of George) was xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Anne daughter of Edward Jepso' of Westroides was xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

Januarie, 1602.

bur. Willm' Hall had an infant boye buried the fyfte daye.

bur. Thomas Beamount an infant daughter buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Gilb'te, bastard sonne of George Sykes was buried y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> day.

christ. George son of Thomas Kaye was xpn'ed the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hepworth of Botehowse was christned the same daie.

christ. Elizabeth daughter of Henrie Goodale was xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> same day.

Februarie, 1602.

mar. Mr Thomas Beamount & Anne Kaye were married the first day.

christ. Josuah son of John Fraunce (sonne of Thomas) was xpn'ed the xx<sup>th</sup> day.

March, 1602.

christ. Elizabeth daughter of John Sonyer was christned the sixte daye.

March, 1603.

bur. Thomas Fraunce wyfe was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill, 1603.

bur. Richard Lee webster was buried the Third daie.

christ. Gawin Mettcalfe daughter named Marie was xpn'ed the same daie.

bur. Margrett daughter of Thomas Fraunce was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

christ. Elizabeth daughter of John Copley was christned the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie

M<sup>d</sup> that upon the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March last past, dyed our sov'eigne Ladie quene Elizabeth and y<sup>e</sup> same daye James by the grace of god kinge of Scottes, entred to hir highnes dominions beinge right heire of the same, to whom god graunt longe & happie daies in all joye & felicitie, both of bodie & soule, to reigne ov'r us. Amen.



Maye, 1603.

- christ. Thomas, son of Robert Sonyer was christned the xv<sup>th</sup> day.
- christ. John son of Thomas Hirst was christned the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.

June, 1603.

- mar. Gyles Armytage & Issabell Wilcock were maried the seventh daye.
- bur. Humfrey Blackburne thelder was buried y<sup>e</sup> same daye.
- christ. Barberie daughter of Robert Hilelye was xpn'ed the xix<sup>th</sup> daye
- christ. Alexander son of Ellynn' Foster baze begotten by Rodger Nowell gent was xp'ned the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Dorithee bastard daughter of Richard Willie was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye, 1603.

- bur. Grace wyfe to Thomas Rodes (son of George Rodes) was buried y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
  - bur. Robert Lee had an Infant boye buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie.
- The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of this moneth of Julye 1603 was our dread sov'eigne Lord & kinge, kinge James, Crowned kinge of England, &c.

August, 1603.

September, 1603.

- christ. Grace daughter of Richard Thorppe was xpn'ed the xj<sup>th</sup> day.
- christ. Rosamonde daughter of Mr Richard Beamo'nt was xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> day.

October, 1603.

- christ. Thomas son of Robert Foxe was christned the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

November, 1603.

- christ. Anne & Katharine daughters of Gyles Armytage were Christned the [Sixte day crossed out] Nyenth daye.
- christ. Anne, daughter of Edward Shepley was xpn'ed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1603.

- christ. Averay son of Mr George Thurgulande was christned y<sup>e</sup> first day.
- christ. John, son of Robert Hall was xpn'ed the iiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie, 1603.

- christ. Willm' son of Willm' Hall was christned the first daye.
- mar. John Hirst & Elizabeth Bradley [*Greenwodde interlined*] was maried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.
- christ. Thomas son of John Crosfeld was xpn'ed the same daye.
- christ. Dorithee, daughter of John France theld<sup>r</sup> was xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> same day.
- christ. Alice, daughter of John Nutter was christned the same day.
- mar. Rodger Brook & Elizabeth Rodes were maried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.

Februarie, 1603.

- christ. Anne daughter of John Ledgyerd (son of W<sup>m</sup>) was xpn'ed the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- christ. Marie daughter of Christofer Sonyer was christned the same day
- bur. Hughe son of Richard Priestman was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Christabell wyfe of Willm Ashton was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Robert Robinson was buried the same daye.

March, 1603.

- bur. Christofer Sonyer daughter called Marie was buried y<sup>e</sup> first day.
- christ. Elizabeth daughter of Willm' Woodd was xpn'ed the iiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. John Manne had an infant boye buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

March, 1604.

- christ. Alyce daughter of John Rodes of Knowle lane was xpn'ed the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.
  - christ. Elizabeth daughter of Henrie Rodes was xpn'ed the same daie
- Aprill, 1604.
- christ. Marie daughter of James Heye was christned the first daye.
  - christ. Elizabeth daughter of James Ledgyerd was xpn'ed the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.
  - bur. Willm' Oxley wife was buried the same daye.
  - bur. John Lee was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daie.
  - christ. Samuell son of Mathewe Lee was christned the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie.
  - christ. Jane daughter of John Lynley was xpn'ed the same daie.
  - christ. Grace daughter of John Brooke of Ov'end of the towne was christned the same daie.
  - christ. John son of Robert Wilson was christned the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie.

Maye, 1604.

June, 1604.

- christ. Thomas son of Richard Jepson was christned the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.
  - idem John son of John Walker yonger was christned the x<sup>th</sup> day.
- Julye, 1604.

- bur. Peeter Swyfte wyfe was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1604.

- christ. Robert, son of Robert Lee was christned the xix<sup>th</sup> day.

September, 1604.

- mar. John Thornton & Alyce Jepson was marryed y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. Thomas Hepworth & Anne Blackburne married the x<sup>th</sup> day.
- christ. Sara daughter of Willm' Rodes of Northorppe was christned the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie.

October, 1604.

- christ. Joseph son of Thomas Rodes of Knowle lane was xp'ned the vij<sup>th</sup>
- mar. Thomas Northorppe & Jane Hirst was married at Medley the ix<sup>th</sup> daie.
- bur. Robert Hepworth had an infant daughter buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Richard son of Edward Haghe was xpn'ed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Joseph son of Tho. Rodes abovesaid was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day.

November, 1604.

- mar. John Lylee & Elizabeth Hepworth were married y<sup>e</sup> vj<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Tho. son of Robert Foxe was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.
- bur. Willm' son of Thomas Shepley was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. John (son of John Hall yonger was xpn'ed the xj<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1604.

- chr. Jeremie son of Henrie Priestman was xpn'ed the x<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Jennett daughter of Thomas Hirst was xpn'ed the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.
- ide' Edmund son of Rodger Brooke was christned the xxij<sup>th</sup>
- ide' Jennett daughter of John Hirst xpn'ed the same daye.
- ide' John son of Richard Hepworth was christned the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie, 1604.

- chr. Agnes Hawkyerd has a son christned named John baze begotten  
by Willm' Ashton yonger the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
ide' Jane daughter of Anthonye Hepworth xp'ned the xx<sup>th</sup> day.  
ide' Jane daughter of Thomas Jackson yonger xp'ned y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
Februarie.  
bur. Ellynn' Chatburne was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
chr. Jane daughter of Richard Lee als Scott, was xp'ned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
daye.

March, 1604.

- christ. Anne daughter of Nicholas Jepson was christned y<sup>e</sup> Third daye.  
bur. Edward Wilson had an infant boye buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Jane daughter of Anthonye Hepworth was buried the tenth day  
of Februarie last paste.  
christ. Grace daughter of Robert Wodde was christned the  
Seaventienth day of Februarie last paste.

March, 1605.

- christ. Thomas son of John Rodes (son of George Rodes) was christened  
the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
christ. Thomas sonne of John Fraunce (son of Thomas Fraunce) was  
xpn'ed the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill, 1605.

- christ. James son of Christofer Sonyer was christned the seconde daye.  
christ. Jane daughter of Henrie Goodale was Christned the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.  
mar. George Wibsee & Jane Savill were marryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Jane daughter of Richard Lee alz Scott was buried y<sup>e</sup> same daye

Maye, 1605.

- mar. Mr Thomas Beamonte thelder & Elizabethe Lockwodd were  
marryed the seconde daye.  
Christ. John sonne of Richard Lee of Leegreen was Chrised y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Christ. Edward bastard sonn of Francys Em'ettson alz Brook begotten  
by Edward Fran'ce was Christned the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. The sayde Edward the basterd was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Christ. John sonne of Edward Lee was Christned the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Robert Wilbore & M'grett Leadbeater were marryed the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
day.

June, 1605.

- Christ. John sonne of John Hepworth of Bothowse was Christened the  
xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye, 1605.

- bur. John Walker of Ov'end of towne had an infante buryed the ix<sup>th</sup>  
daye.  
Chr. Jane daughter of Tho. Hepworth of Shepeinges was Christened  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Richard Lee alias Scott was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Chr. John sonne of Edward Jepson of Westroides was Christened the  
xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1605.

- Chr. James son of John Sonyer was Christened the iij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Henrie Clayton was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Chr. Henrie son of Tho. Walker of Dunbottell was Christned xxv<sup>th</sup>  
daye.



## September, 1605.

bur. Marie wife of Gilbert Haldsworth was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## October, 1605.

mar. Richard Soothill & Jane Brook were marryed the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Chr. Anne daughter of George Hirst was Christned the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Chr. John son of Thomas Northorppe was Christned the xx<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Chr. John sonn of Robert Foxe was Christned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
 Chr. Jane daughter of John Battee was Christned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
 mar. Rodger Walker & Rosamond Hopkinson were married y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.

## November, 1605.

Chr. John sonne of Gyles Armitage was Christned the firste daye.  
 ide' Agnes daughter of Robert Hepworth was Christned the iij daye.  
 bur. Edward Haghe was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Chr. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Sonyer was Christned the x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. John the sonn of the sayde Gyles Armytage was buried y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup>  
 day.  
 bur. Rodger Dawson of Dewsberye had an infante boy duried the  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Ide' James sonn of John Sonyer was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Chr. Grace daughter of Will'm Ledgyerd yong<sup>r</sup> was Christned the  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## December, 1605.

bur. Umfrey Blackburne had an infante boye buried the seconde daye.  
 Chr. John sonne of John Ledgyerd was Christned the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 bur. Issabell Straughton a stranger had a sonne buried named John  
 the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye base begotten by Peter Robinson of Wake-  
 field & Christened at Heptonstall as she saythe.

## Januarie, 1605.

bur. Alice wife of John Graye a stranger was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 ide' John Ledgyeard said sonne Called John was buried y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Chr. Jane daughter of Grace Hepworth baze begotten by Peter  
 Swifte was Christened the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 ide' Thomas son of Mr Richard Beamount was Christened y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 daye. [Entry unnecessarily inked over & spoilt by modern  
 hand].  
 mar. Richard Couper & Alce Binnes were maryed y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Februarie, 1605.

Chr. Martha daughter of Henrie Walker was Christened the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.

## March, 1605.

Chr. Eliz. daughter of Tho: Fraunce laborer was xp'ned the second  
 daye.  
 ide' Dorithe the daughter of James Brigges was Christened y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.  
 ide' Tho. son of Tho. Walker of Knowle lane was Christened y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.  
 ide' Edward son of Will'm Wodde was Christened the same daye.  
 bur. Dorithee daughter of y<sup>e</sup> sayd James Brigges was buried y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.



April, 1606.

- bur. Jane daughter of the saide Grace Hepworth baze begotten as  
abouesaid was buried the fowerth daye.  
ide' John Titterton was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
chr. Grace daughter of John Copley was Christened y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye, 1606.

- Chr. Edward son' of Thomas Beamount was xpn'ed the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
ide' Willia' son of Robert Hall was Christened the same daye.

June, 1606.

- Chr. Willia' son of Thomas Kaye was Christened the Eight daye.  
ide' Marie daughter of Ralfe Crowder was xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

Julye, 1606.

- bur. Alyce daughter of John Mynes of Dewsburie was buried y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup>  
daye.  
Chr. Alyce daughter of Robert Walker was xpn'ed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. John Blackburne was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1606.

- Chr. Thomas son of Anthonye Hepworth was xpn'd y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
ide' Willia' son of Rodger Walker was xpn'ed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
ide' Anne daughter of John Hirst was Christened the same daye.  
mar. Willia' Stubleye & Alyce Fraunce were maryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Richard Breere had an infante daughter buried the last daye.  
Chr. Thomas son of John Brooke was Christened the same daye.

September, 1606.

- Chr. Marye daughter of Willia' Hall was xpn'ed the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Willia' Ashton & Jenett Dobson were maryed y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> day of  
Auguste.

- Chr. Alyce daughter of Robert Lee was Christened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Issabell Rayner was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Chr. Alyce daughter of Henrie Rodes was xpn'ed the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
ide' Alice daughter of Thomas Hirst was xpn'ed the same daye.  
ide' Edward son of Gyles Armytage was Christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye

October, 1606.

- bur. James Ledgyerd had an infante boye buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Chr. Dyonis daughter of Richard Thorppe was xpn'ed the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Richard Breere & Elizabeth Ashton were maryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Richard Lee of Leegrene his wife was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

November, 1606.

- bur. James Ledgyeard his wife was buried the firste daye.  
Chr. John son of Humfrye Blackburne was xpn'ed the second daye.  
mar. Thomas Shepleye yong' and Grace Bates were maryed at Halifax  
the third daye.  
mar. Nicholas Stainton & Suzan Rodes were marryed the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. John son of the saide Humfraye Blackburne was buried the  
xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Chr. Thomas son of John Sonyer was Christened the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Robert Tayler and Agnes Walker were maryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

December, 1606.

- Chr. Anthonye son of John Fraunce thelder was xpn'ed the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Januarie, 1606.

- bur. Marye Sharppe was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Chr. Elizabeth daughter of John Rodes of Knowle lane was Christened  
 the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 ide' Sara daughter of Edmund Hirte was Christened the same daye.

## Februarie.

- mar. James Ledgyerd & Jane Walker were maryed the third daye.  
 Chr. Grace daughter of John Ledgyerd was Christened the second  
 daye.  
 bur. Thomas Jackson thelder was buried the fife daye.  
 bur. John Crosfield his wife was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Edward Hepworth & Dorithee Lee alz Scott were maryed the  
 x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Chr. Richard son of Mr Richard Beamount was Christened the same  
 daye.  
 bur. Willia' Braithwaite was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 ide' Samuell son of Thomas Brook of the parishe of Huddersfeld was  
 buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Chr. Robert son of Edward Marsden was Christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 ide' Marie daughter of Nicholas Stainton was xpn'ed the same daye.

## March, 1606.

- Chr. Alyce daughter of Robert Tayler was xpn'ed the first daye.  
 ide' John sonne of John Lawton was Christened the second daye.  
 bur. Sara daughter of Richard Lee slater was buried the third daye.  
 Chr. Alyce daughter of Willia' Stubleye was Christened the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 ide' Anne daughter of John Hall yonger was Christened the same  
 daye.  
 bur. John Walker of Ov'end of towne had an infante boye buried the  
 ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Chr. Jane daughter of John Fraunce yonger was Christened the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.  
 ide' Grace daughter of James Brigges was Christened the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 ide' Alyce daughter of Richard Hepworth was Christened the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.

## Aprill, 1607.

- Chr. John son of John Lange was Christened the fife daye.  
 ide' Willia' son of Willia' Rodes of Northorpe was Christened the  
 xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 mar. Edmund Robertes & Rosamonde Hall were maryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.  
 chr. Willia' son of John Walker of Ratonrowe was xpn'ed the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.

## Maye, 1607.

- Chr. Agnes daughter of John Holdsworth was Christened the third  
 daye.  
 mar. David Richardson & Issabell Hawkyeard were maryed the  
 same daye.  
 bur. Issabell wife of John Ledgyerd disceassed was buried the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.  
 ide' Grace daughter of John Ledgyerd was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

- mar. John Walker & Sibill Bawnforth were maryed the x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
chr. Jane doughter of Thomas Northorppe was xpn'ed the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

June, 1607.

- bur. John Fraunce thelder was buried the seconde daye.  
chr. Josyas son of Thomas Gledhill was Christened the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Thomas Draunsfeld & Ellinn Breere were maryed y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
bur. Elizabeth Hepworth was buried the same daye.  
ide' Thomas Walker of Blakehall was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> [altered from x<sup>th</sup>] daye.  
mar. Peter Swifte & Grace Hepworth were maryed the same daye.  
bur. Alyce daughter of Robert Tayler was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
chr. Agnes daughter of Robert Hawkyeard was xpn'ed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
mar. Thomas Ledgyerd & Issabell Owlred were maryed y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye, 1607.

- chr. Peter the son of Peeter Swifte was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1607.

- bur. Michaell Metcalf had an infante daughter buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

September, 1607.

- chr. John son of John Rodes son of George was xpn'ed the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

October, 1607.

- chr. Alyce daughter of Thomas Waulker of the Snakehill was Christened the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. John Fyrth was buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

November, 1607.

- mar. Willia' Backhowse & Sibill Gavnt were maryed the third daye.  
chr. Edward son of Edward Hepworth was Christened the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. Willia' Oxleye thelder was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. James Ledgyerd had an infante boye buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
chr. Jane daughter of Alyce Walker baze begotten by Willia' Whitheade was Christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

December, 1607.

- bur. Widow Walker of Dunbottell was buried the third daye.  
chr. Issabell daughter of Agnes Hawkyerd baze begotten by John Marsden was xpn'ed the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
bur. John Hall thelder was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
ide' Rodger Brook had an infante boye buried the same daye.  
chr. Willia' Son of Willia' Ledgyerd yonger was xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
chr. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Foxe was xpn'ed the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
chr. Marye daughter of David Richardson was xpn'ed y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie 1607.

- Susan daughter of Thomas Draunsfeld was Christened the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
Elizabeth daughter of Humfrey Blackburne was xpned ye xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
Elizabeth daughter of Roberte Wodde was Christened ye same daye

Februarie 1607.

- Edward Jepson of Westemynes was buried the third daye  
Thomas son of Thomas Fraunce laborer was xpned ye xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
Alyce daughter of Henrie Goodale was Christened y<sup>e</sup> same daye



Sibill daughter of Agnes Sheard bazebegotten by John Wilson of  
Huddersfield p'ishe was Christened the same daye

Anne daughter of M<sup>r</sup> George Thurguland was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye

Thomas son of Richard Breere was Christened the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Foxe was buried the same daye

March 1607.

Anne daughter of Henrie Walker was Christened the xx<sup>th</sup> daye

Thomas son of Thomas Walker of Townegate was xpned the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye

Margrett Crowe was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye

Grace daughter of Robert Tayler was xpned the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye

Aprill 1608.

Thomas son of Thomas Jackson was Christened the third daye

Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Jepson was xpned the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Jane wife of Arthure Thomson was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye

Thomas Wowaine & Agnes Walker were maryed the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye 1608.

Barbarie daughter of Henrie Whittell was xpned the first daye

Grace daughter of Thomas Sonyer was xpned the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Edward Hirst & Jane Clayton were maryed the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

June 1608.

Elizabeth daughter of John Copleye was xpned the first daye.

Richard son of Gyles Armitage was xpned the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Anne daughter of Willa' Ashton yong' was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

Richard Lee slater was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Elizabeth daughter of Humfrey Blackburne was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye

James Heye daughter named Elizabeth was xpned the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye 1608.

Grace daughter of Elizabeth Gledhill bazebegotten by John Binnes  
was Christened the x<sup>th</sup> daye.

Edward Jepson of Westeroydes had a son xpned named Robert y<sup>e</sup>  
xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Sonyer had a sone xpned named Robert the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Hirst had a daughter named Elizabeth xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

Thomas Hepworth of Sheepe Inges had a daughter named Grace  
Christened the same daye.

Parcevall Brooke was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

August 1608.

George Hirst had a daughter xpned named Mercye the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Hepworth had a sone xpned named Willia' the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

George Hirst saide daughter called Mercye was buryed the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Atkinson & Suzan Walker were maryed the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Sonyer of Earthorpe had an infante boye buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Henrie Whittley had a sone xpned named John the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

September 1608.

Joh Hurst had a daughter named Marie christened the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Ledgyerd daughter named Alyce was Christened y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willia' Wod daughter named Anne was xpned the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

October 1608.

Willia' Backhowse daughter named Elizabeth was xpned the second  
daye.



Richard Baracloughe & Susan Jepson were maryed the third daye.  
Robert Hall daughter named Anne was Christened the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
John Syke & Hester Dobson were maryed the same daye.  
Edward Wilson daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

November 1608.

George Booth wife was buried the fiftē daye.

December 1608.

John Ramsden yonger & Alyce Shepley were married the fift daye.

Robert Sonyer was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Sibill Briggē had a daughter named Grace Christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
bazebegotten by Nicholas Ashton of Eland.

Januarie 1608.

Thomas Woven had a daughter xpned named Elizabeth the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Sibill Briggē said baze daughter was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie 1608.

Henrie Rodes had a son named Edward buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Philippe Morton & Anne Hall were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

March 1608.

Thomas Blackburne yonger had a daughter xpned named Grace the  
fiftē daye.

Xpofer Sonyer sone named Richard was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Lee daughter named Fraunces was Christened the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

March 1609.

Robert Sonyer desceased saide sone Robert was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
daye.

Roger Brooke sone named Willia' was Christened the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill 1609.

John Haldsworth daughter named Alice was xpned the fiftē daye.

Humfrey Blackburne daughter named Jenett was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye 1609.

Henrie Rodes sone named Henrie was Christened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Arthure North & Issabell Beamount were maryed the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Rodes sone named Josuah was xpned the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Brooke sone named Edward was xpned the same daye.

James Ledgyerd had an infante boye buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willia' Lylie daughter named Alyce was xpned the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julie 1609.

John Battee sone named Peeter was xpned the Seconde daye.

John Battee saide sone was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willia' Hall daughter named Anne christened the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Sonyer of Hopton sone named Josuah xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Anthonye Hepworth sonne named Richard was Christened the same  
daye.

August 1609.

John Lawton sone named Robert was Christened the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Shepley was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Richard Lee had an infante boye buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Beamount daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup>  
daye.

September 1609.

John Lange yonger had an infante boye buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Walker of Snakehill sone named Willia' was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Xpofor Sonyer infante boye was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Sonyer sone of Xpofor had a daughter Christened named Marye the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

October 1609.

Richard Hepworth daughter named Margrett was xpned y<sup>e</sup> first daye.

John Fraunce sone named Michael xpned the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Dransfeld sone named Thomas was xpned the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willia' Oxley sone named John was xpned the same daye.

Issabell Robinson was buried the same daye.

Richard Baracloughe sone called Edward was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Tho. Fraunce yonger daughter named Dorithie xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

Richard Breare daughter named Agnes was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

November 1609.

Richard Jackson sonne named Willm was christened the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Ramsden yonger daughter named Alyce was Christened the same daye.

Thomas Shepleye sone named Thomas was xpned the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

December 1609.

Thomas Sonyere daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Hepworth daughter named Elizabeth was xpned the same daye.

Januarie 1609.

Robert Tayler son named Robart was xpned the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Walker of Rattonrowe daughter named Margarett was christened the same daye.

John Lynley son named Thomas was xpned the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Brooke & Anne Horner were married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarye 1609.

Robert Barwyne & Grace Greenwodde married the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Crawshae & Dorithee Beamount married the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

David Richardson his son named John was Christned y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Beamount Daughter named Anne xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Martch 1609.

James Sonyer was buried the Sixte daye.

Edmunde Hirst daughter named Phebe xpned y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill 1610.

Arthure North had an Infant boye buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Lee daughter named Francis buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye 1610.

John Lange was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Anthonye Hepworth daughter named Suzan buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Gledhill son named Thomas xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Foxe son named Richarde was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

June 1610.

Robert Stansfeild & Jenett Wilcock were married y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Leonarde Dickson daughter named Anne xpned the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Rodes of Earthorpe infant daughter was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Iulye 1610.

Gyles Armytage daughter named Alyce was xpned y<sup>e</sup> first daye.

John Lange daughter named Alyce xpned the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Barwyne daughter named Elizabeth xpned the same daye.  
Thomas Walker & Marye Haldsworth maryed the x<sup>th</sup> daye.

August 1610.

James Ledyearde son named Edward was xpned y<sup>e</sup> sixt daye.  
Richarde Sonyer & Jenett Lee were maryed the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
John Battee son named Edward christned the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Thomas Townende son named Thomas xpned the same daye.  
Alice Robinson buryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Richarde Smith & Elizabeth Lee maryed y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Gilbart Hawkyearde daughter named Agnes xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup>

September 1610.

Thomas Wowin son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
John Ledyearde (son of Willia') was buryed the xth daye.

October 1610.

Jenett Bever of Barnsley was buryed the fifte daye.  
Samuell Swift son named Samuell was xpned the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Richarde Lee of Leegreen son named Thomas xpned y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Richarde Dyson & Suzan Gawnt maryed the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Thomas Hirste sonne named Thomas was christned y<sup>e</sup> xxvii<sup>th</sup> daye.

November 1610.

Widowe Lange was buryed the first daye.  
Michaell Shearde wife was buryed the xxiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

December 1610.

Willm' Ledyerde yong' daughter named Sara xpned the seconde daye.  
Edward Brooksbanke son named Edward christned the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
John Beamount was buryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarye 1610.

Rob'te Woodde daughter named Bridgett xpned the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Thomas Fraunce laborer daughter named Esther xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
Michaell Mettcalf infant boye was buryed the same daye.  
Willm' Binnes was buryed the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Jenett Grenewoodde was buryed the same daye.  
Robert Lee sonne, named Willm', was xpned the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Henrye Rodes wife was buryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarye 1610.

Robert Eshall wyfe was buryed the seconde daye.  
Robart Eshall & Elizabeth Hepworth were maryed the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Luke Shearde son named Thomas was buryed the xxiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Tho. Walker of Snakehill daughter named Elizabeth xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

March 1610.

Mr Mathewe Hollande & Sara Sonyer maryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Willm' Ledyearde thelde' was buryed the same daye.  
Luke Houghton was buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill 1611.

Thomas son of Robart Hepworth was xpned the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Willm' Oxley son named Josuah xpned the same daye.  
Thomas Hepw. of Sheep Inges son named Peeter the same daye.  
John Haldsworth daughter named Marye the same daye.  
Thomas Blackburne yong' his son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Willm' France & Yssabell Tomson maryed the same daye.  
John Green was buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.



Maye 1611.

Robert Eshall had an Infant buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

James Sonyer yong' was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

June 1611.

John Walker wyfe of Dvnbottell was buried the fyfte daye.

Willm' Oxley sayde son called Josuah was buried y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Arthure North daughter named Elizabeth xpned y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Denwooddye & Suzan Lee maryed y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

Julye 1611.

Gilbart Haldsworth yonger & Elizabeth Walker married y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> day

Tho. Haldsworth his brother buried the same daye

Gilbert Hawkyearde had an infant buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> daye

Richard Jepson & Alyce Fraunce maryed y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye

Marye wyfe of John Fraunce thelder buried y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye

Arthure Browne & Elizabeth Northorppe married y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> day

August 1611

Thomas Draunsfeilde daughter named Agnes was xpned y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup> day

Richarde Jackson wyfe was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

September 1611

Richarde Oldred & Jenett Lockwood maryed the Third daye

Tho: Hepworth yonger of Hanbanckes son named Tho. xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> day.

Mr George Thurguland son named John xpned the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Humfrey Blackburne son named Thomas xpned the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

October 1611

Rodger Brooke daughter named Elizabeth xpned the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Widowe Brigges was buried the same daye.

Richarde Wilson & Elizabeth Manne maryed the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Ralphc Elmsall & Jenett Beamount maryed the xxiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willm' Ashton sonne named Edward xpned the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

November 1611

John Rodes of Knowlelane sonne named Joseph was xpned the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

Richarde Breare son named Richarde xpned the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Francys Ledgyerde & Sybill Shearde were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Effan Lynley was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

December 1611

John Rodes (son of George) his sonne named Richard was xpned y<sup>e</sup> first daye.

Thomas Sonyer son named Richarde was xpned the Thirde daye.

Tho. Rodes of West Milnes & Elizabeth Lawe were maryed the x<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Ramsden yongr his son named John xpned the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willm' Fraunce daughter named Issabell xpned the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarye 1611

John Hepworth wife of Boathouse was buried the fyfte daye.

Richarde Baracloughe [sonne *crossed out* & daughter *written above*]  
named [Edward *crossed out* & Marie *written above*] was xpned  
the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Rodger Brooke daughter named Elizabeth buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

February 1611.

Michaell Metcalf had an infante boye buried the seconde daye.

Arthure Browne sonne named Thomas christned the Thirde daye.



John Harroppe & Marye Haghe were maryed the Tenth daye.

John Sonyer of Hopton his son named Richarde was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Copley wyfe was buryed the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

March 1611.

Henrye Goodale daughter named Marye xpned the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Elizabeth Kittson was buryed the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Fraunce (son of Thomas) his daughter named Esther was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

M<sup>r</sup> Richarde Beamount sonne named George was christned the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Henrye Rodes daughter named Elizabeth was buryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

March 1612.

John Hall of Foxe royde daughter named Esther was xpned y<sup>e</sup> last daye.

Aprill 1612.

Edwarde Croslande daughter named Dorythie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> first daye.

Willm' Backhouse daughter named Alyce was xpned the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Walker of Nab had an infant boye buried y<sup>e</sup> xxviii<sup>th</sup> day.

Maie 1612.

Richard Lee (of Lee green) his son named John was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas Jackson daughter named Ester was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup> day.

June 1612.

Danyell Gledhill & Elizabeth Wilson were married the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Lawton daughter named Elizabeth was buried y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willm' Oxley daughter named Marie was xpned the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

the saide Willm' Oxley had an infant daughter buried y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

Gilbert Haldsworth yonger his daughter named Marie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xx

Gyles Armitage daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same day.

Julie 1612.

Thomas Sheard & Issabell Lee were married the fyft daye.

Robert Eshall sonne named Robert w<sup>th</sup> a daughter alsoe named Elizabeth were Cristned the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Richard Lec of Lee green his daughter named Marie xpned y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup>.

Robert Eshall said daughter named Elizabeth was buried y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Richard Hepworth sonne named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

August 1612

John Walker sonne of Will' Walker laborer had a son named Thomas xpned the second daye.

John Townend was buried the same daye.

Willm' Oxley wife was buried the Tenth daye.

Gilbert Hawkyerd son named Gilbert was xpned the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie.

Thomas Blackburne thelder was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

the said Gilbert Hawkyerd sonne was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

September 1612

Thomas Woven daughter named Anne was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Johnson & Alice Crowder were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

David Richardson daughter named Anne was xpned the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.

October 1612.

Thomas Rodes of West Milnes son named George was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xviiij<sup>th</sup>.

Leonard Dickson son named John was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

## November 1612.

John Sonyer (son of Xpofer) his son named Thomas xpned y<sup>e</sup> first.  
 Thomas Kaie had an infant boye buried the third daye.  
 Thomas Draunsfeld daughter named Agnes was buried y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Sonyer son named Thomas was buried y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Robert Foxe Daughter named Sara was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daie.

## December 1612.

Francys Howson wife was buried the fyft daye.  
 Agnes Hawkyerd bastard son (baze begotten by John Walker of Dunbottell as she saith) named Willm' was xpned y<sup>e</sup> Sixte daye.  
 Thomas Hirst son named Willm' was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.

## Januarie 1612.

Willm' Oxley son named John was buried y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Francys Howson was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Rodger Brook had an infant boye buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Februarie 1612.

Alice Sheard had a daughter named Agnes (baze begotten by Edmund Hirst) xpned the second daye.  
 Thomas Hepworth yong' of Hanbanckes son named John xpned y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuell Swifte had an infant boye buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Edmund Hirst aforesaid had a daughter named Alize xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francys Ledgyerd had a daughter named Elizabeth xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## March 1612.

John Townend wife son, named John, was xpned the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Aprill 1613.

John Haldsworth daughter named Marie was buried y<sup>e</sup> second daye.  
 Robert Lee had an infant daughter buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Robert Lee his wife was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Anthonye Hepworth son named Willm' was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Greenwodde wife was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Maye 1613.

Robert Barwine daughter named Alyce was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> daie.

## June 1613.

Thomas Walker Tann' his daughter named Agnes was xpned y<sup>e</sup> vj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Nutter daughter named Rhoda was xpned the same daye.  
 Robert Tayler of Earthorppe his daughter named Anne y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
 Abraham Lange was buried the x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas France yong' his daughter named Dorithee was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup>.

## Julye 1613.

Willm' France son named Willm' was xpned the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Alice Whittaker was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Robert Tayler Cowp' his daughter named Elizabeth xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> day.

## August 1613.

Henrie Whittell son named Robert was xpned y<sup>e</sup> first daye.  
 Gilbert Hawkyerd daughter named Ester was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
 Anthonie Sheard & Marie Awtie were married the x<sup>th</sup> daye.

## September 1613.

George Claye bastard son named John was buried the Third daye.  
 Thomas Dransfeld son named Thomas was buried y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 James Ledgyerd daughter named Sara was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Taler Cop' his daughter named Elizabeth buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Michaell Metcalf had an infant boye buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Beamont son named Richard was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Haldsworth daughter named Anne was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
 Thomas Draunsfeld daughter named Jane was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
 John Ramsden yong' his son named Edward was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

October 1613.

Richard Heliwell daughter named Dorithee was buried y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Widowe Breere was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Willm' Walker of Nab his wife was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

November 1613.

Thomas Tempast gent & Anne Benson \* were maried y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Mr Richard Beamont daughter named Anne was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

December 1613.

John Haldsworth & Jane Hirst were maried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie 1613.

Thomas Blackburne son named Willm' was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Walker of Snakehill son named Henrie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Breer daughter named Sara was xpned the same daye.  
 Robert Hall daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie 1613.

Gawine Metcalfe son named Thwaytes was buried the first daie.  
 Peeter Guaunt was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Sonyer of Earthoppe his daughter named Alice was Cristned the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Walker said son named Henrie was buried y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Sonyer daughter named Agnes [*altered from Annes*] was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas France daughter named Marie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

John Nussee & Agnes Sheard were maried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

March 1613.

Richard Wilson infant daughter was buried the third daye.

Robert Lee was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Edward Hirst wife was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Claye wife was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Haldsworth daughter named Anne [*altered from Agnes*] was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Battee son named Richard was xpned the same daye.

Aprill 1614.

Robert Wodde had twoe infants buried the first daye.

Richard Lee son named John was xpned y<sup>e</sup> Third daye.

Humfrey Blackburne daughter named Anne y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

Arthure North infant was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Elizabeth France thelder was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Hirst of Rattonrawe had an infant daughter buried y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye 1614.

John Walker of Knowle his daughter was buried y<sup>e</sup> first daye.

Mathew Haldsworth son named Gilbert was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Anthonye Sheard had an infant daughter buried y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willm' Hall wife was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

\* The third letter of this name has been inked over.



John Rodes of Knowlelane his daughter named Agnes xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

Widowe Pollard was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Samuell Swift infant boye was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

June 1614.

Thomas France yong' his daughter named Jane xpned y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> daye.

Elizabeth Gledhill daughter named Marie (baze begotten by Francys Horsfall) was xpned the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Agnes Northoppe was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Tempest gent daughter named Anne xpned u<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Julye 1614.

Robert Ledgyerd yong' his son named John xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Hepworth son named Josuah xpned the same daye.

September 1614.

John Lawton daughter named Sara xpned y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Wowen son named Willm' was xpned y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Hirst daughter named Issabell xpned y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Henrie Rawnslaye son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

John Hall of Foxroyde his son named Josuah the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Kippas daughter named Grace the same daye.

Gilbert Haldsworth yong' his son named Gilbarte xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> day.

Alice Punsabe daughter named Joye was xpned the same daye baze begotten by Thomas Walker of Knowle discessed.

October 1614.

Mr Richard Beamount son named George was buried y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

November 1614.

Richard Breere daughter named Sara was buried y<sup>e</sup> vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Wilson son named Thomas was xpned the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

December 1614.

Francis Ledgyerd son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willm' Oxley daughter named Marie was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie 1614.

Thomas Walker daughter of Snakehill named Suzan the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John son of Thomas France daughter named Sara xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> day.

Robert Musgreave & Alice Tomson were married y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Issabell Chapman was buried the same daye.

John Hall of Foxroide was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Rodger Brooke was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Edward Shepley yong' was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie 1614.

Thomas Hepworth yong' of Hanbanckes his daughtern amed Elizabeth was xpned the fyfte daye.

Richard Wilson son named Richard was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

March 1614.

Robert son of Robert Lee discessed was buried the first daye.

Thomas Heliwell daughter named Suzan was xpned y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> day.

John son of Robert Rodes had his wife buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Michaell Metcalfe infant daughter was buried y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Shepley daughter named Grace was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willm' Backhouse daughter named Anne was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same day.



## March 1615.

John Lange daughter named Grace was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Brooke of overend of the towne his son named Thomas was buried the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Aprill 1615.

Richard Baracloughe son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> second daye.

Dauid Richardson son named Richard was xpned the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Leonard Dickson daughter named Esther was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Widowe Radelyffe was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Henrie Brigges & Marie Heliwell were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Maye 1615.

Richard Hepworth had an infant daughter buried y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Nicholas Wilson & Jenett Aneley were married y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Johnson & Jane Shepley were married y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Wod daughter named Marie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Gyles Armitage daughter named Grace xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## June 1615.

Gilbert Hawkyerd son named Nicholas was xpned the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Dinnes Haghe & Alice Northorppe were married y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Tayler daughter named Alice was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## Julye 1615.

Willm' Walker & Katharine Blackburne were married y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

James Powell & Grace Pilkinton were married the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Henrie Brigges daughter named Grace was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Arthure North son named Samuell was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## August 1615.

Robert Foxe son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

the said son of Robert Foxe was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Rodes & Elizabeth Brook were married y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

## September 1615.

Thomas Johnson son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Foxe wife was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Hirst daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Tayler daughter named Alice was buried the same daye.

## October 1615.

John Rodes wife of Knowle lane was buried y<sup>e</sup> first daye.

Leonard Dickson was buried the v<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas France thelder his son named Gilbert was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Tho. Walker of Dunbottell his son named Thomas buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Alice Ashton was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

## November 1615.

John Haldsworth daughter named Marie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> fyfte daye.

John Ramdsden yong' his daughter named Jane was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Tho. Walker tann' his daughter named Jane was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

## December 1615.

John France son named Josuah was buried y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Draunsfeld daughter named Marie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.

Edward Shepleye wife was buried the last daye.

## Januarie 1615.

Richard Breer daughter named Bridgett was xpned y<sup>e</sup> first daye.

Willm' Mason son named Willm' was xpned the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Grace Swyft widowe was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Wilcock infant daughter was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Widowe Linthwett was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Februarie 1615.

James Ledgyerd infant boye was buried the fyft daye.  
 Thomas Sonyer daughter named Marie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Phillippe Haldsworth & Jane Hall were married y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Richard Copley & Sara Allynn were married the same daye.  
 Mr Richard Beamont daughter named Marie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Sheard son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Robert Ledgyerd yonger his daughter named Martha was xpned the  
 xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Michaell Metcalf infant boye was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

March 1615.

John Walker of Knowle his daughter named Jane xpned y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Richard Jackson daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Anthonye Ledgyerd daughter named Esther was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Robert Hawkyerd was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Robert Barwin daughter named Marie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

March 1616.

Leonard Dickson daughter named Esther was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John France daughter named Sara was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Willm' France son named Thomas was xpned the same daye.

April 1616.

Samuell Swyft son named John was xpned y<sup>e</sup> second daye.  
 Robart Punsobe & Anne Hawkyerd were married y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Rodes son of George his son named Richard buried y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Dickonson & Dorithe Brooke were married y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Blackburne daughter named Sara was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Robart Eshall infant boye was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye 1616.

Willm' Oxleye & Grace Ashton were married y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Gilbert Haldsworth daughter named Agnes was buried xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Mr Richard Beamunts wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> [*Entry touched up*].  
 the said Mr Richard Beamounts daughter named Marie was buried the  
 same daye [*The 's' at the end of the name Beamount in this & the  
 preceeding entry is a later addition*].

Widowe Wilson was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Lange daughter named Alice was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

June 1616.

Thomas Hirst son named George was xpned y<sup>e</sup> second daye.

Julye 1616.

Thomas Woven son named Josuah was xpned y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Walker & Rosamond Blackburne were married y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Edward Jepson was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

August 1616.

Anthonie Sheard son named Michaell was xpned y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Dickonson daughter named Agnes xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

September 1616.

Nicholas Botheroyde & Elyzabeth Shepley were married y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Matthewe Haldsworth son named Matthewe was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Willm' Beamount son named Richard was xpned the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

October 1616.

Marie Billinton daughter named Elizabeth baze begotten by John Whittley was xpned the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Humfrey Blackburne Sonne named Humfrey xpned y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Binnes son named Richard was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Edward Shepley son named Richard was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

November 1616.

Phillipp Haldsworth son named Gilbert was xpned the third daye.

Thomas Wilson daughter named Sara was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

James Gurnall (alias Sharppe) was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willm' Walker alias black Walker was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

December 1616.

Richard Copleye daughter named Elizabeth xpned the first.

John Clarkson & Marie Manne were married the third daye.

Willm' Oxley son named John was xpned the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Richard Jepson wife was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie 1616.

Edward Blackburne son of Humfrey Blackburne buried y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup>.

Februarie 1616.

Edward Wowen & Jane Bellett were married y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willm' Hirst son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Oxley & Agnes Walker were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

George Beamount & Jane Hepworth were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.

March 1616.

John Rodes son of George his daughter named Elizabeth was xpned the second daye.

John Gaunt & Margerie Hawkyerd were married y<sup>e</sup> third day.

Thomas Wilcock infant daughter was buried y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> daye.

James Ledgyerd son named James was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willm' Wod daughter named Issabell was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill 1617.

John Mawde son named Walter was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Tho. Hepworth yong' of Hanbanckes his son named Willm' was xpned the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye 1617 .

Robert Punsobe son named Richard, was xpned y<sup>e</sup> fowerth day.

Henrie Whittell daughter named Judeth was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day.

John Walker of Knowle lane his daughter named Marie y<sup>e</sup> same.

Michaell Sheard yong' son named Michaell was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Tayler daughter named Jane xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

June 1617.

Robert Punsobie son called Richard was buried the second daye.

Gilbart Haldsworth yong' his daughter named Judeth xpned y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> day.

George Pickarsgill & Elizabeth Hirst were married y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Richard Hepworth wife was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Eshall had an infant [*blank*] buried y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye 1617.

Richard Freckleton & Elizabeth Sheard were married y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Edward Blackburne & Jane Walker were married y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daye.



Francys Ledgyerd daughter named Esther xpned y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas France yong' his son named John was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same day.

August 1617.

John Lawton had an Infant boy buried the xv<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> daye.

Edward Woven was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> daye.

John Sonyer (Clothier) his son named Richard was xpned y<sup>e</sup> last daye.

Thomas Townend & Marie Rodes were married the same daye.

September 1617.

Edward Hirst daughter named Grace was xpned y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Manne & Jane Smith were married the same daye.

the said Edward Hirst had an Infant boye buried y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> daye.

Richard Brook daughter named Marie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> daye.

October 1617.

Widowe Broomhead was buried the second daye.

John Ramsden yong' his daughter named Anne xpned y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Rodes (son of George) daughter named Elizabeth buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>.

November 1617.

Roberte Hepworth daughter named Suzan xpned y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robarte Ledgyerd yong' his son named Martin was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas Jackson was buried the xxvij<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> daye.

Richard Wilson son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

December 1617.

John Lee & Issabell Townend were married the second daye.

Richard Wilson saide son named Thomas was buried y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

John Rodes son of Knowlelane called Joseph was buried y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

M<sup>r</sup> Richard Bea: daughter named Rosamond was buried y<sup>e</sup> third daye.

Xpofe Sonyer wife was buried the same daye.

John Gaunt daughter named Grace was xpned the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

The said Xpofe Sonyer was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Edward Crosland son named John was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Edward Woven wife hir son named Edward xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie 1617.

Alice wife of Thomas Rodes disceassed was buried y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Oxley son named Thomas was xpned the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Brooke of Townegate was buried y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Richard Dickson was buried the xxvij<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> daye.

Febrewarie 1617.

Willm' Backhouse daughter named Jane xpned y<sup>e</sup> second daye.

George Trueloue & Marie Punsebie were married y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

Richard Dickson wife was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Haldsworth daughter named Ester was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Brooke wife was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Henrie Briges son named Henrie was xpned the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Townend daughter named Anne was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

Widowe Lee of Leegreene was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Holdsworth daughter named Esther was buried y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

March 1617.

Aprill 1618.

John Hirst Clothier had an Infant daughter buried y<sup>e</sup> second day of  
 A[pril].

Edward Blakburne daughter named Ester was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> day.



Thomas Johnson son named Henrie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
James Gurnall wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Thomas Sonyer daughter named Jane was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Thomas Jackson wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye 1618.

Robart Wodd & Alice Punsobe were married y<sup>e</sup> third daye.  
Tho. Wilcock had a son named John xpned y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Tho. France laborer his daughter named Alice was xpned y<sup>e</sup> sam[e] daye].  
Thomas Hirst daughter named Suzan was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

June 1618.

John Sheard & Suzan Sonyer were married y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Anthonie Sheard daughter named Ester was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
Miles Haldsworth & Elizabeth Brooke were married y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

Julye 1618.

Thomas Kaye wife was buried the first daye.  
Tho. Woven daughter named Suzan was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Edward Wilson daughter named Ester was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
Thomas Man daughter named Issabell was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
John Greenwod was buried the same daye.  
Arthure North Infant daughter was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Willm' Haworth was buried the last daye.

August 1618.

Thomas Shepley wife named Grace was buried y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Richard Brooke daughter named Sara was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

September 1618.

Thomas Heliwell daughter named Anne was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Tho. Hepworth thelder of Handbancke his wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.

October 1618

Willm' Oxley Sonne named Willm' was xpned y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Samuell Swift daughter named Elsabeth was xpned y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> daye.  
John Lawton son named Richard was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
And the saide Richard Lawton y<sup>e</sup> son was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Thomas Priestley & Alice Binnes were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

November 1618.

Richard Breare son named Willm' was xpned the xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Thomas Earles daughter named Marie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

December 1618.

Richard Copley Infant boye was buried y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Phillipp Haldsworth son named Phillipp was xpned y<sup>e</sup> vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
George Trueloue daughter named Jane was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
Richard Hepworth & Elsabeth Hepworth were married y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Thomas Blackburne sonne named James was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Richard Wilson son named Henrie was xpned the same daye.  
Willm' Beamount daughter named Sara was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daie.  
Thomas Shearde daughter named Issabell was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie 1618.

Robart Eshall son named Richard was xpned y<sup>e</sup> first daye.  
John Sheard son named John was xpned the third daye.  
Mathewe Haldsworth son named Richard was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
Thomas Earles daughter named Marie was buried y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
Robarte Foxe was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Humfrey Blackburne daughter named Grace was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Dickonson daughter named Jane was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

Februarie 1618.

Tho. Dransfeld son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Miles Haldsworth daughter named Agnes was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
 John Manne wife was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Wilson daughter named Elizabeth was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Robart Wodd laborer daughter named Eliz: was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

March 1618.

Robart Punsobe had an Infant boye buried y<sup>e</sup> second daye.  
 Thomas Sikes daughter named Jane was buried y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Haldsworth daughter named Ester was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill 1619.

James Heye daughter named Marie was buried the third daye.  
 Edmund Hirst daughter named Ester was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
 John Walker laborer his daughter named Ester was xpned y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Heye was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Edmund Hirst daughter named Ester was buried y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
 John Claye & Sibill Bawmforth were married y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye 1619.

John Hirst of Briggend daughter named Jane was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard Shepley & Ester Rodes were married y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

June 1619.

Willm' Stable & Agnes Rodes were married y<sup>e</sup> first daye.  
 Xpofer Tomson & Elizabeth Walker were married y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Michaell Sheard yong' infant Childe was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye 1619.

Tho: Smyth had a son xpned named Thomas y<sup>e</sup> xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Robart Barwine daughter named Jennett was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
 Willm' Ashton was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

August 1619.

Elizabeth Gledhill had a baze sone (named John) begotten by John  
 Haworth xpned the first daye.

Richard Shepley sonne named Richard was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> day.

John Binnes daughter named Marie was xpned the same daye.

Denys Hage & Ester Jepson were married the last daye.

September 1619.

John Lee son named George was xpned y<sup>e</sup> fifte daye.

Arthure North sone named Arthure was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

John Kighley & Jane Woven were married y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

October 1619.

Henrie Briggs daughter named Ester was xpned y<sup>e</sup> third day.

Edward Anley & Suzan Goodale were married y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Richard Hepworth daughter named Jane was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> d[ay].

November 1619.

George Dyson & Anne Jepson were married y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Willm' Walker laborer had a daughter named Agnes xpned the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 daye.

December 1619.

Thomas Blackburne daughter named Sara was buried y<sup>e</sup> second daye.

Thomas Blackburne son named James was buried y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Taylor son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Goodale & Alice Heye were married y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Gaunt daughter named Sibill was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Brooke & Issabell Ashton were married y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Januarie 1619.

Edward Crosland daughter named Suzan was xpned y<sup>e</sup> first daye.  
 Widowe Tempeste son named Thomas was buried y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Shepley son named Josuah was xpned y<sup>e</sup> vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Jennett Arunden was buried y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Henrie Dunwell son named [blank] was buried y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Lange son named Willm' was xpned y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Antonie Sheard daughter named Esther was buried y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Mawde son named Xpofer was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Hepworth yong' of Hanbanckes his daughter named Jane was  
 xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

Febrewarie 1619.

Richard Copley daughter named Marie was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Backhouse wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Edward Hirst daughter named Grace was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Robert Jobson & Jane Sonyer were married y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Peace & Jane Hepworth were married The same daye.

March 1619.

Robert Hall was buried the third daye.  
 Robert Ledgyerd yong' had a daughter named Marie xpned y<sup>e</sup> v<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Clay yonger his son named John was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
 Thomas Johnson son named John was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Dransfeld son named Thomas was buried y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas France yong' had twoe infant boyes buried y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Averay Topley [sic] was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Woven daughter named Ester was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

March 1620.

Robert Punsobe had an infant boye buried y<sup>e</sup> xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill 1620.

Edward Wilson had an infant daughter buried y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Heliwell Sonne named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Richard Copley daughter named Marie was buried the same daye.  
 Thomas Manne son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye 1620.

John Ramsden son named Richard was xpned the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Anthonie Sheard sonne named Thomas xpned the same daie.  
 Willm' Oxley daughter named Marie xpned [blank].

June 1620.

Richard Copley wife was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Thomas Hirst son named Joseph was xpned the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.

Julye 1620.

Francis Ledgyerd son named Robert was xpned y<sup>e</sup> second daie.  
 Joh Smith or Nevell daughter named Anne xpned the ix<sup>th</sup> daie;  
 Thomas Barker and Alice Wilson were married the x<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Anne Lee (alias Scott had a daughter named Elsabeth baze-begotten  
 by Willm' Ramsden xpned the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie.



John Goodale son named Thomas was xpned the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Anne Lee (alias Scott hir said daughter named Elsabeth was buried the same daie.

## August 1620.

John Smyth or Nevell said Child was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Michael Sheard yonger his son named Anthonie the viij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Thomas Baines & Judeth Ledgyerd were married the same daie.  
 Thomas Oxley daughter named Agnes was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Thomas Sonyer daughter named Francis xpned xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Richard Hepworth of Rattonraw, his daughter named Anne y<sup>e</sup> same daie.

## September 1620.

Tho: Woven daughter named Esther was buried the third daie.  
 Richard Casson & Anne Smyth were married y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 George Trewlove son named John was xpned the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Thomas Willcock daughter named Sara was xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daie.  
 John Hepworth & Anne Tempest were married y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.

## October 1620.

Richard Hepworth theld<sup>r</sup> & Dorithie Walker were married y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 John Sonyer daughter named Elsabeth was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Richard Jackson daughter named Anne the same daie.  
 Thomas Sonyer Daughter named Francis was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Gilbert Haldsworth yong' his daughter Martha xpned the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie

## November 1620.

Willm' Backhouse sonne named John was xpned the xij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 John Hepworth of Boathouse his wife was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 The said John had a son xpned named Robert the same daie.  
 Richard Pollard had an In daughter buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 George Sykes son named John was xpned the last daie.

## December 1620.

John Sheard son named Thomas was Christned y<sup>e</sup> third daie.  
 Willm' France daughter named Anne xpned y<sup>e</sup> same daie.  
 Willm' Walker, son of Wm. Walker tanner was buried the last daie.

## Januarie 1620.

Edward Wilson had twoe Daughters called Agnes & Elizabeth were xpned the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie.

Robert Craven & Elizabeth Greene were married the same daie.  
 Edward Willson twoe said daughters were buried the last daie.

## Februarie 1620.

Edward Aneley daughter named Marie was xpned the [blank].  
 Thomas Sheard daughter named Agnes was xpned the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Richard Wilsonn daughter named Alice was xpned the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.

## March 1620.

Christopher Dunwell daughter named Grace was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Mary Byllinton had a son named Willm' was xpned the same daie.

## March 1621.

Phillipp Haldsworth sonne named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Johnson sonne named John was buried the last daie.

## Aprill 1621.

Samuel Swyft daughter named Esther was y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Roberte Punsobie daughter named Alice xpned y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Thomas Barker Daughter named Elizabeth xpned the xxix<sup>th</sup>.



**Maye 1621.**

Widowe Beett was buried the thirde daye.

John Hirst daughter of Brig end, named Jane buried the v<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Hepworth & Elizabeth Rodes were married y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Anne the wyfe of Edward Wilson Roughmason was buried y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> day.

John Nevell twoe Children thone named Gilberte, & thother Marye were christned y<sup>e</sup> same daye.

John Bynnes son named Michael xpned the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

The said John Nevell had an Infant daughter buried the same day.

John Nevell said daughter named Marie buried the xxi<sup>th</sup>.

The said John Nevell sonne named Gilbert was buried xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

John Lange wyfe was buried the last daye.

Richard Jepson was buried the same.

**June 1621.**

John Hepworth son (late of Boathouse) named Robert buried xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas France yong' his daughter named Sara xpned xviij<sup>th</sup> daie.

Humfrey Blackburne son named Richard was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas France laborer his son named Samuel the xxix<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas France said son Samuel was buried the same daye.

**July 1621.**

John Gurnall Son named John was xpned the first daye.

Anthone Sheard daughter named Marie was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> d.

Richard Pollard & Easter Ledgyer were marie the xviij<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas Wowen son named Richard was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiij<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard Brere son named Francis xpned the same daye.

John Haldsworth son named John was xpned the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas Barker daughter named Elizabeth buried the xxviij<sup>th</sup>.

Roberte Punsobie daughter named Alice was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup>.

Arthure Walker & Suzan Armitage were married y<sup>e</sup> last day.

**August 1621.**

Richard Shepley Sone named Willm' was xpned y<sup>e</sup> fifte day.

James Ledgyerd son named Abraham xpned the same day.

Robarte Ponsobie daughter named Alice buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day.

John Hawkyerd & Joice Barker were married the seventh day.

George Haworth & Jenet Mallison married y<sup>e</sup> xxviij<sup>th</sup> day.

**September 1621.**

Marie Gurnall (had a baze begotten son by Thomas Broomhead) christned the second daie named Willm.

Thomas Wowen son named Richard buried y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> day.

John son of Nicholas Hawkyerd & Alice Linleye were married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.

Miles Haldsworth daughter named Marie, xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

Joseph Sonyer & Margrett Jepson were married y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup>.

**October 1621.**

Thomas Wod & Margaret Greason married y<sup>e</sup> second daye.

John Lange son named Willm' was buried the sixt daye.

Joseph Jepson & Grace Gaunt were married y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Richard Denton & Sara Hall were married y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Richard Hepworth son of Hanbancks named Richard y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup>.

John Gaunt daughter named Margaret the same daye.

Marie Taylor had a baze borne son begotten by Thomas Gaunt of the parishe of Pennystone named Willm' same day.

November 1621.

Mathew Haldsworth son named Thomas xpned y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Henrie Whittell son named [Willm' ?] xpned the same daie.  
 John Ramsden thelder his wife was buried y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Sonyer daughter named Sara xpned y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Henrie Dunwell daughter named Anne buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Robert Smythson & Anne Jackson were married y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.

December 1621.

James Wilbie & Elsabeth Malinson were married the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Willm' Kighley & Grace Robinson married the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Godale sonne named Richard was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> day.

Januarie 1621.

John Rodes & Issabell Maunsfeild were married y<sup>e</sup> second day.  
 Thomas Johnson son named Richard xpned the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Alla' Jopson was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Richard Thorppe was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.

Februarie 1621.

Thomas Dickonson daughter named Anne xpned y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 John Claie yong' his daughter named Elizabeth xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Pollard infant daughter was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Widowe Billington was buried the last daye.

March, 1621.

Willm' Oxley Son named Robert xpned y<sup>e</sup> iij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Hirst of Brigge end infant boy buried y<sup>e</sup> same daye.  
 Peeter Hepworth wife was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 John Ramsden yonge' his son named Thomas xpned y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 David Richardson was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Thomas Shepley son named Danyell xpned the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

March, 1622

Robert Eshall son named Edward xpned y<sup>e</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> daye.

Aprill, 1622.

Thomas Manne daughter named Alice xpned y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Hellywell daughter named Marie xpned the same daye.  
 Thomas Kaye was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daye.

Maye, 1622.

Henrie Briggess & Elsabeth Hawmshae married y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Manne were buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 Edward Shepley were buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

June, 1622.

Willm' Oxley son named Robert was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Julye, 1622.

Robert Ponsobie son named Thomas xpned the third daye.  
 Robert Halkyerd was buried the seavent daie.  
 John Claye yong' had a daughter named Elsabeth buried y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye.  
 George Trewlove son named Thomas was xpned y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Arthur North daughter named Marie xpned the same daie.  
 John Brooke of Rottonrawe his Wife was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye.

August, 1622.

Widowe Hirst had a son christned named John the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye baze

gotten by John Shae of Marsden.

Willm' Oxley daughter named Marie was buried ye vij<sup>th</sup> daye.

George Haworth son named Richard was xpned the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Robert Ledgyerd yong' his son named Robart Christned ye xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.

James Hunter wife was buried the same daye.

September, 1622.

John Walker yong' of Knowle had a daughter named Ellynn Cristned the xxiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

October, 1622.

John Walker said daughter named Ellin was buried the second daie.

Anthonie Sheard sonne named Joseph xpned the vj<sup>th</sup> daie.

Thomas France laborer his son named John xpned the same daie.

Thomas Wilcocke son named George was xpned the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.

Thomas Wood daughter named Agnes was xpned the same daie.

Richard Hepworth (son of Richard) his son named John xpned ye same daie.

Robert Barwen daughter named Grace xpned the xx<sup>th</sup> daie.

Thomas Women sone named Danyell was xpned ye xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie.

November, 1622.

John Bynnes son named Michael was buried the v<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Sheard son named Thomas was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daie.

December, 1622.

Anthonie Sheard son named Joseph was buried the v<sup>th</sup> daie.

Thomas Blackburne son called James xpn'd the viij<sup>th</sup> daie.

Richard Hepworth thelder his daughter named Esther the xv<sup>th</sup> daie.

Thomas Walker Tayler his daughter named Elsabeth ye xxij<sup>th</sup> daie.

Thomas Hepworth wife of Sheepinges was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.

Januarie, 1622.

John Walker thelder of Knowle his Wife was buried ye xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.

John Allan wife was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie.

Februarie, 1622.

Edmund Hirst was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daye.

John Halkyeard son of Nickolas, had a sonne named John xpn'd the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie.

Willm' Dickonson & Issabell Shepley were married ye xvij<sup>th</sup> day.

John Mawde son named Richard [*altered from Robert*] xpn'd the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie.

James Bynnes son of Barnsley, called George bur. ye xxv<sup>th</sup> day.

March, 1622.

John Langae daughter named Marie was xpn'd ye second day.

John Langae said daughter named Marie buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daye.

Thomas Hirst son named Josuah was xpn'd the ix<sup>th</sup> daye.

March, 1623.

Elsabeth daughter of Henrie Goodalle drowned was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye.

Francis Ledgyeard sonne named Joseph xpn'd the xxx<sup>th</sup>.

Aprill, 1623.

Robert Ledgyeard thelder his wife was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daye.

Richard Denton son named George was xpn'd ye xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie.

John Linley wife was buried the same daye.



May, 1623.

- chr. Marye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hyrst of Brigend th iiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Georg the base begotten sonne of John Brooke by Agnes Hauk-  
yearde the same day.
- bur. Marye the daughter of Thomas Helliwell the x<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Agnes the daughter of John Sheard the xj<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. A boy of John Haukyeards unchristened the xxj<sup>th</sup> day.

June, 1623.

- chri John the sonne of Henrye Briggs the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. Michael Walker & Issable Whitt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. John Mallinson & Ester Gillam the xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Henrye the sonne of Henrye Dunwell the viij<sup>th</sup> day.

Julye, 1623.

- chri. Anne the daughter of John Hey the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Thomas the sonne of Richard Lee slater the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. Thomas Wood & Katherin Turner the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Robert Hepworth the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.

August, 1623.

- bur. Ester the daughter of Samuella Swift y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Thomas France yonger the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Michael y<sup>e</sup> base begotten sonne of Jonas Passer late of Rodwell  
the xx<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Giles Armitage the xxj<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Willm the sonne of Richard Brear the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Thomas Rhodes of Knoullane the last day.

September, 1623.

- bur. Anne Kenderer a poore stranger the first day.
- bur. Marye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Arthure North the ij day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Richard Pollerd the vij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Beterize Roodes the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Thomas Sheard the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Giles Armitage wife y<sup>e</sup> xix day.

October, 1623.

- bur. Roberd Haukyearde wife the i<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Nicholas Haukyearde the third day.
- bur. A boy of John Clayes yonger unchristened the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. A boy of Henrye Whitells unchristened the viij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. John the sonne of Thomas Oxley the xij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Joseph the sonne of Roberd Tayler the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Grace the daughter of Thomas Sheplay yonger y<sup>e</sup> xxviij<sup>th</sup> day.

November, 1623.

- chr. Marye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Willm Ledgyard yonger the ij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Oxley the viij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Barker the ix<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Richard Hellywell the ix<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. A boy of Michael Sheard yonger not christened y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Henrye the sonne of Henrye Dunell the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Ester the daughter of Henrye Brigs the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. John the sonn of Humfray Blackburne the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1623.

- bur. Thomas the sonne of Georg Truloue the first day.

bur. The wife of Thomas Walker Tayler the v<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Richard Reyner & Jane Hall the ix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Richard Brooke & Francis Roydes the xv<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. James the sonne of Thomas Blackburne the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Januarie, 1623.

chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Oxley the i<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. A poore man a stranger the tenth day.  
 bur. The wife of Willm Rodes of Waterhall the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Josuah the sonne of Richard Shepley the xviii<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Richard Maykiner & Anne Lee als Scot y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. John the sonne of Roberd Kay the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.  
 February, 1623.

chr. Ester the daughter of Willm Backhowse the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Richard the sonne of Samuell Swift y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 March, 1623.

chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Hepworth of Hanbankes  
 the vj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. John Lawtons wife & his daughter y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Aprill, 1624.

mar. Edmund Brooke & Marye Gornall the fift day.  
 mar. Richard Robinson & Elizabeth Ashton the vj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Thomas Goodale & Martha Sunderland the vj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Richard the sonne of Samuell Swift the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Robert the sonne of Roberd Walker the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Willm the son of John Gaunt the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Thomas the son of John Ramsden yonger the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 May, 1624.

chr. Alice the daughter of Richard Maykiner the first day.  
 mar. Richard Dawson & Anne Hyrst the xj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. John Hepworth & Jane France the xviij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Marye the daughter of James Ledgard the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.  
 June, 1624.

chr. William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Mallinson the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Julye, 1624.

chr. Thomas the son of John Rodes of Knowllane y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 chr. Alice the daughter of Richard Robinsonn the xxiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Margaret the daughter of John Binns the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Grace the daughter of John Hall of West milne y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup>.  
 bur. Christopher Cowerd a stranger the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.  
 August, 1624.

bur. Willm the son of Richard Denton the vij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. John the son of the sayd Richard Denton the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Marye y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hyrst of Brigend the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Thomas Haukeyard & Agnes Chadwicke the last day.  
 September, 1624.

chr. John the son of Richard Wilson the xij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Edward the son of Richard Brear the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day & was buried the  
 next day after.  
 mar. Willm Webster & Elizabeth Scammaden the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. John Brooke sonne named George, base begotten by Agnes Hau-  
 keyard the same day.  
 mar. Abraham Ellis & Elsabeth Walker the xx<sup>th</sup> day.

chr. Agnes the daughter of Mathew Haldsworth the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of John Haukyard Nayler the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 October, 1624.

chr. Joseph the son of Thomas Johnson the x<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Thomas Walker & Judith Glover the xij<sup>th</sup> day.

November, 1624.

bur. Richard Singleton a stranger the second day.  
 mar. Daniell Thorp & Issable North the xv<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. John North & Elizabeth Hyrst the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Agnes [*written above Marye crossed out*] the daughter of John Sheard the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1624.

bur. Robert Greene wife the vj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Thomas Helliwell the viij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Willm Tomlison & Anne Haworth the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. A boy of John Langs unchristened the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Jennet the daughter of James Hunter the xix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Richard Denton the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Jennet the daughter of y<sup>e</sup> said James Hunter the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. The wife of Richard Hepworth of Knowllane the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.

Januarye, 1624.

chr. Richard the son of Richard Brooke the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Ellin the daughter of Henrye Dunnell the same day.  
 bur. John the son of Henrye Briggs the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.

Februarye, 1624.

bur. Henrye Whittell the first day.  
 chr. Sara the daughter of George Binnes the ij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Simeon & Jane the children of Michael Walker y<sup>e</sup> vj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Susan the daughter of Miles Hauldsworth the xij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. An Infant of Peter Stockes unchristened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. John the sonn of John Goodale the xij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Edward the son of Thomas Wilcocke the xx<sup>th</sup> day.

March, 1624.

bur. Widow Sonier of Waterhall the ix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Samuel the sonne of Willm Walker of Hopton the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Henrye the son of John Clay the same day.

March, 1625.

bur. John Sonier of Hopton the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Willm the son of Georg Hauworth the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Marye the daughter of John Haldworth the same day.  
 bur. Henrye the son of John Cley the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day.

Aprill, 1625.

chr. James the son of Thomas Haukyard the ix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Georg the sonne of Georg Truloue the x<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Sara the daughter of Katherin Rodes base begotten by Roberd Hepworth the same day.  
 bur. Georg Kay of Nunbrooke was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Ester the daughter of Michael Sheard yonger the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Martha the daughter of Marye Staynton base begotten by Francis Clarke the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. James the sonne of Thomas Haukyard the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Shepley Tanner the same day.



[? May, 1625].

- chr. Willm the sonne of Thomas Dickinson the viij<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. Thomas Rushworth & Sara Hall the xv<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Ester the daughter of Richard Hepworth of Knowlane y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> day.

June, 1625.

- bur. John Gaunt the iij day.
- chr. Henrye the sonne of Thomas Hirst the v<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. Willm Willye & Elizabeth Hyrst the xx<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. Edward Hyrst als Billington & Rachell Ledgyeard y<sup>e</sup> same day.
- mar. Georg Nayler & Marye Wood the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.

Julye, 1625.

- chr. Marye the daughter of Francis Ledgyard the third day.
- chr. Susan the daughter of Richard Hepworth of Blakhall the same day.
- mar. Edmund Haugh & Marye Hepworth the iiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Anthonye Bankes the x<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Thomas the sonne of John Lawton the same day.
- mar. John Walker & Agnes Haukyeard the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Roberd the sonne of Thomas Walker Tayler the last day.

August, 1625.

- mar. Georg Kay & Jane Mann the iiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Susan the daughter of John Sheard the vij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Joseph the sonne of Thomas Wovin the xv<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Edward the sonne of Thomas Shepley yonger the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.

September, 1625.

- bur. Margaret Beverlay the xij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of John North the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.

October, 1625.

- bur. Sara Swift the iiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Susan the daughter of John Lang the v<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Thomas the sonne of Gilberd Haulsworth yong' the ix<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. John the sonne of Georg Nayler the same day.
- bur. Susan the daughter of John Lang the same day.
- bur. An Infant boy of John Hyrst of Brigend.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Stringer y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Thomas France thelder the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Samuel Swift wife the last day.

November, 1625.

- mar. Joseph Shepley & Katherin Wilson the second day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Thomas Goodale the vj<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1625.

- bur. John Ramsden yonger the xij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Marye the daughter of John Pearson the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Susan the daughter of Thomas Sheard y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.

Januarye, 1625.

- chr. Alice the daughter of Willm Oxley the vj<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Willm the sonne of Thomas Oxley the same day.
- bur. Edward the sonne of James Ledgyard the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. An Infant boy of Peter Stockes the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Samuel the son of Thomas Hepworth of Hanbankes the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Edward the son of Thomas Barker the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Anne the daughter of Richard Robinson the same day.

## Februarye, 1625.

- bur. Alice the daughter of Thomas Goodale the iiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Jenet the daughter of Thomas Wood the v<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Richard Carr & Elizabeth Sonyer the vij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Widow Denton the xij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. A daughter of Widow Hyrst named Elizabeth baze begotten by  
 Richard [*written above Thomas crossed out*] Brumhead the same  
 day.  
 chr. Susan the daughter of Willm Ledgyard yonger the xix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Anne the daughter of Thomas Haukyerd the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.

## March, 1625.

- chr. Marye the daughter of Humfrey Blackburne the v<sup>th</sup> day.  
 March, 1626.

- bur. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Sheard the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.

## Aprill, 1626.

- chr. Marye the daughter of John Mallinson the ye ij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Thomas France the ix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Willm the sonne of Francis Wilkinson being a stranger the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 day.  
 chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rushworth the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Willm Tomson the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Willm the sonne of Thomas Dickinson the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Richard the sonne of Richard Clay the last day.

## May, 1626.

- mar. Edward Nichols & Elizabeth Hawworth the first day.

## June, 1626.

- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Kay the iiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Widow Punsabye the xv<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Richard Walker & Grace Battye the xx<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Edward the sonne of Thomas Wilcocke the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

## Julye, 1626.

- chr. Georg the sonne of Georg Kay the second day.  
 mar. John Walker & Alice Hepworth the x<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Willm the sonne of John Hey the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Richard the sonne of Richard Cley the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Barwinn the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. John Hall the sonne of John Hall of Westmilnes the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.

## August, 1626.

- chr. Agnes the daughter of Richard Hepworth of Hanbanckes the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 day.  
 chr. Willm the sonne of John Lawton the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.

## September, 1626.

- chr. Richard the sonne of Richard Walker the iij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Thomas the sonne of John Binnes the x<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Thomas Crosland & Agnes Hepworth the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.

## October, 1626.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Walker Tanner the viij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. John Walker & Marye Billington the ix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Jeremye the sonne of Richard Shepley the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.

## November, 1626.

- chr. Martin the sonne of Thomas France the xij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Tobye the sonne of John Skrym the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1626.

- chr. Agnes the daughter of Thomas Crosland the third day.
- bur. Bridget the daughter of Richard Brear the ix<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Edward the sonne of Thomas Johnson the x<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Grace the daughter of Arthure North the same day.
- bur. Henrye Procters wife the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Richard the sonne of Richard Carr the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Grace the daughter of Thomas Hepworth yonger of Sheepe Inges the same day.
- bur. A child of Roberd Punsabye unchristened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

Januarye, 1626.

- chr. Anne the daughter of John Walkar yonger of Rattanrow the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Jenet y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Truloue the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of John Clay thelder the same day.

Februarye, 1626.

- chr. Issable y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Stockes the second day.
- mar. Thomas Baylye & Alice Procter the v<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Oxley the vi<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Grace the daughter of Richard Brooke the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Willm Walker of Nabb the same day.
- chr. Jonas the sonne of John Lang the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.

March, 1626.

- bur. Grace the daughter of Richard Brooke the ij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Marye the daughter of Anthonye Bankes the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day.

Aprill, 1627.

- bur. The wife of John Clay yonger the xj<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Susan the daughter of John Clay yonger the same day.
- bur. John the sonne of John Townend the same day.
- bur. The wife of Thomas Townend the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Susan the daughter of John Clay yonger the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.

May, 1627.

- bur. Roberd the sonne of Henrye Wrath the ix<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Sara the daughter of Willm Backhouse the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. John Fisher & Maud Lamb of the pish of Thornhill the xv<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Roberd the sonne of Richard Brear the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Willm the sonne of John Maud the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.

June, 1627.

- chr. Bridgett the daughter of John Hirst the iij<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. John Clay & Issable Wood the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. Richard Goodale & Susan Wainwright the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.

Julye, 1627.

- chr. Alice the daughter of John Haukeyeard sonne of Nicholas Haukeyeard the viij<sup>th</sup> day.

August, 1627.

- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wowin the x<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Anne the daughter of Thomas Wood the xij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Georg Nayler the xix<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. Willm Thor'ton & Alice Graunt the xx<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. John Watmough & Anne Windle the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. John the sonne of Thomas Shepley yonger the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Georg Nayler the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.



## September, 1627.

- chr. Alice the daughter of Michaell Walker the ix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Willm the sonne of Susan Walker base begotten by Jeremye Bameforth the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.

## October, 1627.

- chr. Marye the daughter of Samuell Stockes the xxj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Thomas Hirst & Marye Ledgard the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.

## November, 1627.

- mar. Michaell Owlerhead & Grace Ledgard the v<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Nicholas the sonne of Richard Willsonne the xj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Alice, a bastard the daughter of Widow Hirst the same day.  
 mar. Edward Jepson & Alice Sheard the xix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. John the sonne of Francis Ledgard the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Roberd the sonne of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead the same day.

## December, 1627.

- bur. Roberd the sonne of the sayd Thomas Brooke the v<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Roberd the sonne of Roberd Barwinn the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. John Skrym the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.

## Januarye, 1627.

- chr. Anne the daughter of Georg Hawworth the x<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Anne Crowder servant to Thomas Gurnall the xj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Marye the daughter of Mathew Haldsworth the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Thomas Backhowse the xix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Willm Hall & Marye Kellet the xxj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Bartholomew the son of Thomas Walker Tayler the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Marye the daughter of Roberd Eshall the same day.  
 bur. Nicholas the sonne of Richard Wilson the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.

## Februarye, 1627.

- mar. Samuell Swift & Agnes Walker the iiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Thomas Bruska servant to Thomas Blackburne the same day.  
 mar. Richard Hyrst & Bridget Sonier the xij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. John the sonne of Thomas Rushworth the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Arthure the sonne of Richard Brooke the xx<sup>th</sup> day.

## March, 1627.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Miles Haldsworth the ij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Jenet the daughter of Thomas Haukeyard the same day.  
 chr. Marye the daughter of Thomas Wowin the ix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. A daughter unchristened of Gilberd Haldsworth yonger y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day.

## March, 1628.

- chr. Roberd the sonne of Roberd Punsabye the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Marye the daughter of James Ledgard the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Anne the daughter of Thomas Wood the same day.  
 chr. Thomas the sonne of Michaell Sheard yonger the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.

## Aprill, 1628.

- chr. Esther the daughter of Willm Ledgard yonger the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. A poore childe, a stranger, unknowne the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Roberd the sonne of John Pearson the xx<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Alice the daughter of John Sheard the same day.  
 bur. An Infant boy unchristned of Samuell Swift the xxj<sup>th</sup> day.

May, 1628.

- bur. Bartholomew the sonne of Thomas Walker tayler the iiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Susan the daughter of Jonas Drake the xj<sup>th</sup> day.

June, 1626.

- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Georg Kay the third day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of John Goodall the viij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. John Allin the ninetenth day.
- bur. James the sonne of Richard Hepworth yonger of Knowlelane the xx<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. John the sonne of John Mallinson the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Humfrey Blackburne the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.

Julye, 1628.

- bur. John the sonne of John Maude the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.
  - bur. The daughter in law of Thomas Dickinson the same day.
- [The next leaf of the register has been cut out and the first side of the following leaf left blank, but there is no sign that any entries are missing].*

1628

Richard Sonyer in Artibus m<sup>gr</sup> huius  
Ecclesiæ erat elec. vic. primo die Septembris.

August, 1628.

- mar. Thomas Jepson & Annas Hepworth the xix<sup>th</sup> daie.
  - mar. Abram Moorehouse & Susan [*written above Alice crossed out*]  
Dransfield the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.
  - chr. Thomas Hepworth sonne of Thomas Hepworth oth'lanes the x<sup>th</sup> day.
  - bur. Anthony Crowder viccar of this Church the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day.
  - chr. Elizabeth Walker daughter of Symeon Walker the same day.
- September, 1628.
- bur. Margaret Woode the wife of Thomas Woode the j daie.
  - chr. Mary the daughter of Thomas Hepworth oth' Sheeps Ings the vij<sup>th</sup> day.
  - chr. Rob't Halle sonne of John Halle of Westmilnes the x<sup>th</sup> day.
  - chr. John Walker sonne of Richard Walker of Hopton the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
  - chr. Authony Walker sonne of Richard Walker Glover the xxj<sup>th</sup> day.
  - chr. Anne the base begotten childe of Elizabeth Woode the same daie.
  - bur. Anne Rhodes of Birstalle the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie.
  - bur. Jane Hawkyard the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

October, 1628.

- chr. Michaell the sonne of Abram Ellis the v<sup>th</sup> daie.
- bur. Sibbill the wife of Willm Backhouse the xix<sup>th</sup> daie.

November, 1628.

- chr. Sara the daughter of Richard Carre of Hopton the j daie.
- chr. Sara the daughter of Willi'm Halle of Foxe Royde the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1628.

- mar. James Wainewright & Alice Clarkson the ij day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Rob't Kay the xvij<sup>th</sup>.

Januarie, 1628.

- chr. Susan the daughter of Richard Wilson the iiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Hellen Bolton the ij day.
- bur. John Walker the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.
- bur. Jenet the wife of John Hey the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie.

## Februarie, 1628.

- mar. Thomas Woodde and Jane Bowes the x<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. { Thomas the son of Anthony Benns Clark the xij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
       { Edward the sonne of Thomas Wilcock the same daie.  
 mar. Willi'm Linley & Isabell Kay the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 chr. { John the sonne of John Dobson.  
       { Bartholomew the son of Thomas Walker.  
       { Susan the daughter of James Wainewright. } the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie.

## March, 1628.

- chr. Thomas the base begotten sonne of Thomas Oxley the v<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 chr. John the sonne of Thomas Oxeley of Stock-bancke the viij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Aprille, 1629.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Richard Shepley the fife day.  
 bur. Elizabeth Tompson the widow the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Mary the daughter of Thomas Shepley Tanner the xix<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 bur. Grace the daughter of Rob't Burwinne the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 mar. [Richard ?] Gibberdine & Anne Hepworth the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.

## May, 1629.

- chr. { Will'm the sonne of Samuell Swifte.  
       { Susan the daughter of John Walker. } the iij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Anne the daughter of John Hey the iiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Robert Barber & Jane Kay the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 bur. Robert Ledgerd thelder the viij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Anthony the sonne of Anthony Bens Clerk the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jepson the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 chr. { Willi'm the son of John Walker.  
       { Alice the daughter of Willim Linley. } xxv<sup>th</sup> daie.

## June, 1629.

- chr. { Elizabeth the daughter John Lawton.  
       { James the sonne of Willi'm Oxley. } the vij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 chr. Grace the daughter of Anthonie Banckes the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 bur. Peter Steward the servant of John Halle of West Milles xv<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 bur. Rob't the sonne Thomas Walker Tayler the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie.

## Julye, 1629.

- bur. John the sonne of John Haldsworth of Wellhouse the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. John Walker thelder of the Ou'end of y<sup>e</sup> towne the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. { Alice the daughter of Thomas Johnsonn.  
       { John the sonne of Richard Hepworth of the } the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.  
       { Hanbanke.  
 mar. Lawrence Heward & Sara Hyrst the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Susan the daughter of Abraha' Ellis the last day.  
 chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Savill the xvj<sup>th</sup> day [*Whole entry crossed out*].

## August, 1629.

- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Sayvill the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Grace the daughter of Thomas Hepworth of Knowlelane the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.

## September, 1629.

- bur. Issable the wife of Michaell Walker the viij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. John the sonne of Richard Hepworth of Hanbanks the ix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. An Infant boy of James Hunters unchristened the x<sup>th</sup> day.



- bur. James the sonne of Will'm Oxley the same day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Wainwright of the pish of Byrstall the thirteenth day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of John Walker of Liu'sedg hall w<sup>th</sup>in the pish of Birstall the same day.
- chr. John the sonne of John Hall of the Rattanraw the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Alice [*Seniour crossed out & Hyrst written above*] base begotten by Georg Jepson the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.

October, 1629.

- bur. Margaret the wife of Gawwin Metcalfe the xj<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. An Infant of Peter Stockes unbaptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

November, 1629.

- mar. Will'm Walker & Jenet Seniour the first day.
- bur. Richard the sonne of Georg Hawworth the xix<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Humfrey Blackburne of Hopto' y<sup>e</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. Roberd Blackburne & Hester Hall the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

[*Two lines left blank*].

Januarye, 1629.

- bur. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hepworth butcher the ij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. John the sonne of Simeon Walker the iij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Alice Swift the xix<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Alice Pollerd the xxj<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Alice the daughter of Thomas Johnson the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Samuell the sonne of Georg Binnes the last day.
- chr. John the sonne of Thomas Wowin the same day.

Februarye, 1629.

- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Robinson the second day.
- mar. Roberd Stockes & Anne Ledgyard the ix<sup>th</sup> day.
- mar. Michaell Walker & Anne Saxstonn the same day.

March, 1630.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Richard Hepworth butcher of Knowllane y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. John the sonne of John Hall of Foxroyd the xxj day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hepworth butcher of Knowllane the same day.

Aprill, 1630.

- bur. Roberd Jackson of Blakehall the third day.
- bur. John the son of John Thornton of Hopton the iiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Anthony the sonne of John Haukyeard of the townegate the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Henry the sonne of Thomas Rushforth the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Anthonye Bens Clark the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Elizabeth the daughter of Roberd Stocks the same day.

May, 1630.

- chr. Sara the daughter of Thomas Shepley yonger the ix<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Doratie the daughter of Thomas Wood the same day.
- mar. Thomas Hepworth and Alice Clayton the x<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. A boy of Thomas Croslands unchristened the 22<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Joseph the son of Thomas Dickinson the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Marye the daughter of Richard Linley the same day.
- bur. Marye the daughter of Richard Linley the last day.

## June, 1630.

- bur. Alice the daughter of Michael Walker the xij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Sarah the daughter of Thomas Tomson the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.

## Julie, 1630.

- bur. Sarah the daughter of Thomas Tomson the ij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Georg the sonne of Thomas Wilcocke the vij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Anthonye Curtesie & Agnes Lee the vj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Ann the wife Thomas Sikes the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Thomas Walker o<sup>th</sup> Snake Hill the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Thomas Autye & Ann Hall the daughter of Robert Hall the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.

## August, 1630.

- chr. Susan the daughter of John Pearsonn the first day.  
 bur. Humfray Blackburne thelder of Hoptonn the xij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Oxley the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Hughe Taylor & Marie Thornton the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie.

## September, 1630.

- bur. Robert Jackson son of Robert Jackson of Blakehall the iij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Elizabeth the daughter of Anthonye Benns Clerke the viij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Thomas Seniour of the Stoores the same day.  
 chr. Alice the daughter of Jonas Drake the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. John Hey & Alice Pie the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Thomas the sonne of Andrew Twedles of Blakehall the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. James Hepworth of Northorp the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.

## October, 1630.

- chr. Doratie the daughter of Abraham Ellis the third day.  
 chr. Thomas the sonne of John Sheard the last day.  
 chr. Hugh the sonne of John Mallinson the same day.

## November, 1630.

- mar. Thomas Procter & Anne Haukeyard the first day.  
 mar. Willm Oates & Anne Beamount the ix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Richard the sonne of Michael Walker the x<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Richard the sonne of Michael Walker the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Richard Brodelay & Jenet Brooke the xv<sup>th</sup> day.

## December, 1630.

- chr. Richard the sonne of John Lange the v<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Anthonye the sonne of Thomas Johnson the xix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Thomas Oxley thelder the xxi day.  
 chr. Sarah the daughter of John Hall o<sup>th</sup> West milnes the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.  
 chr. Grace [Alice crossed out] the daughter of Gilbert Halldsworth yonger xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Alice the daughter in law of Edward Billinton the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.

## Januarye, 1630.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Haukeyard the ij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Alice Rhoades of Birstall pish the iij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Sibell the daughter of Uxor Gaunt widow ye iiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Edward Wilson thelder the sixth day.  
 bur. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Haukeyard the x<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Grace the daughter of John Brooke o<sup>th</sup> townegate ye xi<sup>th</sup> day.

Februarye, 1630.

- chr. Thomas the sonne of James Wainwright the second day.
- chr. Thomas the sonne of Richard Walker of Hopton the same day.
- chr. Marye the daughter of Georg Kaye the sixt day.
- chr. Francis the sonne of Willm Thornton the xv<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Sarah the daughter of Widow Blackburne of Hopton y<sup>e</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup>.

March, 1630.

- chr. Hester the daughter of Richard Walker the first day.
- bur. Sarah the daughter of Widow Blackburne of Hopton y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Alice the daughter of Tho. Hepworth oth Blake Hall the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.

Aprill, 1631.

- bur. Thomas Walker of the Nabb the first day.
- bur. Thomas Hepworth oth Sheepe Innges the iiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Dorathe the daughter of Thomas Wood the xxj<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. A poor woman being a stranger named Elizabeth Prince xxv<sup>th</sup> day wch was suspected to bringe playge to towne. [*Entry inked over & the last 8 words added in another hand*].

May, 1631.

- [chr?] Elizabeth the daughter of John Hey the i<sup>th</sup> day.
- chr. Marye the daughter of Thomas Barker the same day [*Entry touched up*].
- bur. John Sharpe al's Gurnell yonger the vij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Jenet Fraunce Widdow the xij<sup>th</sup> day, beinge the first pson after the foresayd stranger wch died of playge. The numbr of those y<sup>t</sup> died of the fearefull visitacon from which good Lord deliu' vs, is Centu' et Triginta.
- bur. Uxer France of the Earthorpp had one Daughter named Elizabeth & two Sonnes thone named John the other Martin the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day.
- bur. Richard Wilson son named John the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day.  
Uxer France had one other daughter named Mary buried the same day.  
John Hirst daughter named Brigett was buried the same day.  
John Lawton daughter named Elizabeth was buried the same day.
- bur. Thomas France son of Uxer France aforesaid the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.  
Jane Truloue doughter of George Truloue was buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
John Maude son named Christoffer was buried the same day.  
John Lawton son named Willia' was buried the same day.
- bur. Edward Hepworth the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day.  
Uxer Helliwell was buried the same day.  
John Rhodes of Knowlelane had a daughter named Agnes buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.
- bur. Thomas Walker son of Uxer Walker of Snackhill the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.  
Robert Wood daughter named Joyce was buryed the same day.  
William Gleadill son of Mathew Gleadill was buried the same day.  
Ann the daughter of Rich: Hepworth younger was buried the same day.  
Jenett the daughter of Tho: Hackyeard was buried the same day.
- bur. Richard Wilson had one other son named Henery & A daughter named Alice the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.  
Robert Wood daughter named Alice was buried the same day.



Widow Lee was Buried the same day.

Thomas Hepworth wife named Elizabeth was buried the same day.

Robert Stockes [wife *crossed out*] daughter named Elizabeth was buried the same day.

Uxer Helliwell was Buried the same day.

bur. Thomas Hepworth the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard Wilson had one other daughter buried the same day (named Susan).

Michaell Walker daughter named Jane was buried the same day.  
June Anno Dom'. 1631.

bur. Thomas Rushfurth son named Thomas the first day.

Henery Wrath wife named Alice was buried the same day.

Margeret Hepworth daughter of Lorange Hepworth of Horbury was buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.

James Ledgard daughter named Sara was buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.

Michaell Walker son named Symion was buried the same day.

bur. James Ledgard daughter the second day.

Elizabeth France was buried the same day.

Uxer Walker was buried the same day.

Robert Punshaby wife named Ann was buried the same day.

bur. John Lange daughter named Susan the vj<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Edward Billinton the vij<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas Hackyerd was buried the same day.

George Truloue son named George was buried the same day.

bur. Richard Wilson the Eight day.

Robert Wood daughter named Brigett was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day.

George Trueloue daughter named Jenett was buried the same day.

bur. John Rhodes was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas Savill was buried the same day.

Elizabeth Backhouse and hir Child begotten by Jo: Grant was buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.

bur. Thomas Townend the xj<sup>th</sup> day.

John Walker was buried the same day.

Tho: Lawton son of John Lawton was buried the same day.

bur. Robert Wood the xij<sup>th</sup> day.

Robert Maude son of John Maude was buried the same day.

William Billinton son of Mary Billinton was buried the same day.

bur. John Maude son named John the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

Uxer France of Northorpp was buried the same day.

bur. Ro: Punshaby had two Children thone named Thomas the other Robert was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. John Mann the xv<sup>th</sup> day.

Uxer Whittell son named Robert & hir daughter named Judith was buried the same day.

Uxer Helliwell son named Thomas was buried the same day.

bur. Michaell Walker the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.

John Walker had two daughters thone named Ann & y<sup>e</sup> other Susan buried the same day.

bur. Uxer France of Nor: had A son named John the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. James Ledgard son named Abraham the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.

George Trueloue son named John was buried the same day.

Edward Ledgard daughter named Elizabeth was buried the same day.

John Walker wife named Mary was Buried the same day.

bur. William Hall daughter named Ann the xix<sup>th</sup> day.

George Ledgard daughter named Sara was buried the same day.

bur. Uxer Rhodes named Margrett the xxj<sup>th</sup> day.

John Rhodes wife named Issabell was buried the same day.

Richard Hepworth younger was buried the same day.

bur. Thomas Wowin had A son named Danyell the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.

John Hirst daughter named Elizabeth was buried the same day.

Uxer Helliwell daughter named Ann was buried the same day.

bur. John Brookesbanke the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Uxer France daughter named Sara the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. John Grant was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day.

July Anno Dom' 1631.

bur. John Smyth the first day.

bur. Willia' Hall the second day.

Jane Walker of Blackwalkers was buried the same day.

bur. John Hepworth of Blackhall the Third day.

Richard Hepworth had two Children thone named John thother named Susan was buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.

bur. John Rhodes had A son named Thomas the fife day.

bur. John Brocksbanke servent maide the Eight day.

bur. Richard Hepworth younger had A son named Thomas buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Richard Hepworth thelder the xj<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Thomas Hepworth Child of Blackehall the xv<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer daughter named Sara the xvj<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. George Hirst wife named Agnes was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer daughter named Jane the xxi<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Willia' Grant the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer daughter named Mary the xxix<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. M<sup>r</sup> Tempest daughter the same day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer son named Richard the xxx<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Thomas Sonyer daughter named Ann the Last day.

August Anno Dom', 1631.

bur. Thomas Sonyer the second day.

Robert Jobson of Wakfeild had A infant buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.

bur. John North daughter named Elizabeth the xj<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Gawyn Metcalfe the xij<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. John North wife named Elizabeth the xij<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. A infant Child of Tho: Walker tayler the xv<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Richard Clay and his two Childeren the xvij<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. A Child of John North wife daughters the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Robert Kay the xix<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Arthur Browne the xxij<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. John North the xxv<sup>th</sup> day.

Septemb<sup>r</sup>, 1631.

bur. Tho: Walker tayler the j day.

bur. Tho: Walker his two Childre' the third day.

bur. Arthure Browne daughter named Mary the fife day.

- bur. Henery Goodale the xij<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. John Hall servant named Elizebeth the xix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Widow Jackson daughter the xx<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. William Rhodes of Nor: the [xx<sup>th</sup> ?] of October Anno Dom', 1631.  
 November.

- bur. Richard Shepley servant the fourthe day.  
 bur. Sara Stable the fitte day.  
 bur. Agnes Rhodes wife of Will' Rhodes of Nor: the sixth day.  
 bur. John Goodale son named [blank] the same day.  
 bur. Uxer Jackson the seventh day.  
 bur. Tho: Crosland Infant the neynthe day.  
 bur. Richard Shepley and his littell infant the xix<sup>th</sup> day.  
 [A later hand has written] Fuit Pestis in Parochia de Mirfield  
 A.D. 1631, whereof died 130.

October.

November.

December.

- 1 Dorothy daughter of Anthony Banks baptized.  
 { Annace daughter of Michael Sheard baptized.  
 5 { Elizabeth daughter of Richard Linley baptized.  
 { Anne daughter of Arthur Brooke baptized.  
 { John sonne of Miles Holdsworth baptized.

January.

- 1 Alice daughter of Samuel Swift baptized.  
 6 John Crowther sonne of Anthony Crowther late vicar his sonne  
 buried.  
 7 Christofer senier buried.  
 8 Margret daughter of Will'm Linley baptized.  
 [An entry obliterated].

February.

- 5 Rob't sonne of John Hall of Rattonrow baptized.  
 5 Samuel sonne of Henry Rodes younger baptized.  
 6 James Lee and Elizabeth Wilson Married.  
 13 Thomas Senior and Alice Richardson Married.  
 19 Annace daughter of Will'm Haigh baptized.

March.

- 4 Gilbert Holdsworth thelder buried.  
 15 Catherine daughter of Robert Kay baptized.  
 April, 1632.

- 8 Esther daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized.  
 28 Will'm sonne of John Hall of Foxeroide baptized.

May.

- 1 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Brooke baptized.  
 9 Joseph sonne of Thomas Jepson baptized.  
 27 Jane daughter of Thomas Potter baptized.  
 28 Edward Hepworth & Anne Woode Married.  
 28 Elizabeth base daughter of Edmund Brooke and Susan Savill.

June.

- 1 Arthur North buried.  
 7 John sonne of John France buried.



July.

- 1 Thomas sonne of Thomas Rushforth baptized.  
28 Annace daughter of Thomas Oxley baptized.

August.

- 7 Robert Hepworth sonne of Richard Hepworth baptized.  
[The foll. entry is a later insertion at the foot of the page].  
chr. Sara the daughter of Thomas Tompson att Kirkheaton, and was  
borne att Mirfeild the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of May, Anno Dm' 1631.  
[The entries on the next seven pages of the volume & the next but one  
following are written in double columns].  
bur. Michaell Sheard Late Clarke of Mirfeild the x<sup>th</sup> of August 1632.  
[Entry crowded in at top of page].

[August, 1632].

- 16 Richard Shepley and Alice Kay. Mar.  
19 Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Goodall Bapt.  
1 John Roper and Jane Dransfeild Mar.  
September.  
2 George y<sup>e</sup> sonne of George Binns Bapt.  
7 William Lester slaine Bur.  
8 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Thorntonn Bur.  
30 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Waddington Bapt.

October.

- 11 Henry Goodall and Jennet Hirst Mar.  
November.  
6 William Brook and Barbara Hepworth Mar.  
8 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Shepley younger Bap.  
8 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Senior Bapt.  
14 An infant daughter of James Lee unchrist: Bur.  
26 Thomas Jonson and Anne Skamandenn Mar.  
An infant Sonne of John Pearson unchri: Bur.  
30 Joseph y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Robert Taylor Bur.

December.

- 3 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Punchaby Bapt.  
6 An infant sonne of George Shawe unch: Bur.  
Robert y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Peter Stocks Bapt.  
William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of William Walker Bur.  
18 Marie y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joh: Richardson Bapt.  
20 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Marie Grant Bapt.  
27 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of a poore woman stranger Bur.

Januarie.

- 3 An Infant daughter of Will: Brook unchris: Bur.  
Robert Sonne of Rich: Robinson Bapt.  
Elizabeth daughter of Isaac Thornton Bap.  
Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Hepworth Bapt. [This & the three  
preceding entries touched up].  
2 Thomas Green and Grace Shepley Mar.  
22 Marie daughter of Jonas Drake Bapt.  
27 George sonne of Geo. Dransfeild Bapt.  
Februarie.  
10 John sonne of Joh: Hepworth Bapt.  
Francis sonne of Joh: Lawton Bapt.  
[Grace?] daughter of Thom: Wowin Bapt.

## March.

- 2 John Haukeyard Bur.  
 2 Cristopher sonne and Elizabeth ye daughter of John Hall of Westmills Bapt.  
 5 Elizabeth ye daughter of Edw: Hepworth Bapt.  
 Arthure ye sonne of Joh: Sheard Bapt.  
 17 Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Tomson Bapt.  
 Aprill, 1633.  
 3 Grace daughter of Arthur North Bur.  
 7 Ann daughter of Abraham Ellis Bapt.  
 8 Jennet wife of James Hunter Bur.  
 Robert sonne of Ric. Walker Bapt.  
 Thomas sonne of Alice Coulin Bapt.  
 14 [John?] and Jonathan sonnes of Thomas [Shepley?] Bapt.  
 25 John sonne of Thomas Shepley elder, Bur.  
 John Scholey and Grace Wood Mar.

## May.

- 3 Alice wife of Thom: Walker Bur.  
 20 Thomas Beaumont Bur.  
 21 Ambrose Robinson and Jane Arundall Mar.  
 29 Edward Hirst and Sara Wood Mar.

## June.

- 2 Thomas sonne of Simeon Walker Bapt.  
 24 Robert Armeroyde & Alice Hyrst Married.  
 25 James Fournes & Anne Milnes Married.  
 29 Sara wife of John Hall of Westmills buried.

## Julye.

- John W[esterman?] & Elizabeth Hirst married.  
 Judith [Henchliff?] buried.  
 27 Andrew sonne of Andrew Tweedles.  
 28 Elizabeth daughter of Annace Hauckeyard base begotten by Richard Fyrth.  
 31 Richard Shepley of Nunbrooke an Infant daughter of his buried.  
 August.

- 3 George Haworth had an Infant daughter buried.  
 15 John Hey had 2 daughters the one named Jenet Christened, And an other infant daughter buried the same day.  
 18 John Roper had a daughter named Mary bap.

## September.

- 10 Anthony sonne of Michael Sheard buried.  
 17 { Mary wife of the said Anthony buried &  
 { Susan wife of John Senio<sup>r</sup> buried.  
 20 John Pearson buried.  
 29 Thomas sonne of Henry Rodes younger bap:.

## October.

- { John sonne of George Kay &  
 13 { Mary daughter of Anne Hirst base begotten by Christofer Hayton  
 both baptized.  
 20 Thomas Smith & Mary Jackson Married.

## November.

- 4 John Brooke & Anne Jepson Married.

- 17 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Rodes baptized.
- 24 Richard sonne of Richard Linley baptized.
- 29 Thomas Hepworth buried.
- 30 Dorothy daughter of Will'm Haigh bapt:  
December.
- 7 Richard Armytage buried.
- 8 { James sonne of James Waynewright &  
Elizabeth daughter of George Inghame both baptized.  
January.
- 5 Thomas sonne of Thomas Blackeburne bapt:  
An Infant sonne of Susan Breare base begotten by John Northroppe  
buried the same day.
- 12 Grace daughter of Thomas Woven buried.
- 16 { Will'm sonne of Thomas Barker &  
Jenet daughter of Henry Gooddall both baptized.  
February.
- 9 Gibbert Holdsworth younger buried.
- 16 Thomas Hey and Mary Gooddall Married.  
Mary daughter of Richard Hepworth bapt: the same day.  
March.
- 4 Grace daughter of John Hall of Westmills buried.
- 9 Will'm sonne of Will'm Brooke baptized.  
Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Thornton bapt. the same day.  
March, 1634.
- 30 Anne daughter of Alice Hepworth base begotten by Robert Wood  
baptized.  
April,
- 12 Annace daughter of Thomas Woode buried.  
May.
- 1 Thomas Gornall alias Sharpe and Mary Ledgerd married.
- 4 John Bynns buried.
- 9 Jane Wibsey buried.
- 22 Francis sonne of John Lawton buried.  
June.
- 1 John sonne of Thomas Procter baptized.
- 13 Ralph Clayton buried.
- 15 James sonne of George Drawnsfield baptized.
- 19 Richard Hepworth and Jenet Greson married.
- 22 Sara daughter of Alice Hurst base begotten babtized.
- 24 William Greave & B[etheline?] Soblay married [*Entry interpolated*].
- 27 Elizabeth base daughter of Sara Rodes baptized.
- 29 Robert sonne of Ambrose Robinson baptized.  
July.
- 3 Edward sonne of Edward Hurst baptized.
- 5 Infant sonne of Miles Holdsworth buried.
- 9 Robert Walker buried.
- 16 Abraham Charlesworth and Mary Hall married.
- 20 Grace daughter of Richard Hepworth baptized.
- 24 Uxor Jepson buried.  
August.
- 1 John Ramsden theldest buried.



- 12 John Robinson & Jane Hepworth married.
- 17 Sara daughter of Thomas Rushworth baptized.
- 19 Uxor Walker buried.
- 21 Richard sonne of Richard Shepley baptized.
- 27 Thomas sonne of and Ales daughter Children of Thomas Hey baptized.

## October.

- 3 Thomas sonne of Thomas Hey buried.
- 21 Mrs Anne Crowther buried.
- 26 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Oxley bap:.
- 31 Infant daughter of Thomas Crosland bur:.

## November.

- 3 Dorothy wife of George Shawe buried.
- 3 Whaytes and Elizabeth sonne and daughter of the said George baptized.
- 9 Jane daughter of Arthur Brooke bap:.
- 16 An infant daughter of James Lee buried.
- 23 An infant sonne of George Nayler buried.
- 24 Thomas sonne of Robert Stockes bap:.

## December.

- 7 Mary daughter of Thomas Blackborne of Hopton bap:.
- 14 John Rodes buried.
- 15 Robert Eshall buried.
- 21 Judith daughter of John Waddington bap:.
- 31 Sicily wife of John France buried.

## January.

- 4 Susan daughter of William Miller bap:.
- 6 Robert sonne of Edward Hepworth bap:.
- 6 Robert sonne of the said Edward Hepworth bur.
- 10 George Hyrst buried.
- 30 Elizabeth wife of John Hirst buried.

## February.

- 1 Esther daughter of William Swinden bap:.
- 8 Phebe daughter of Richard Robinson bap:.
- 2 Edward Brooke & Susan Rodes married.
- 22 Alice wife of Thomas Hepworth buried.
- 23 An infant sonne of Thomas Hyrst buried.

## March.

- 6 An infant sonne of Robert Punshaby buried.
- 15 John sonne of John Richardson bap:.
- 22 John sonne of Thomas Senior bap:.

## Aprill, 1635.

- 5 Thomas Blackborne buried.
- 5 Elizabeth base daughter of Elizabeth Hey bap:.
- 7 Richard Whitley & Esther France married.
- 13 Elizabeth Brooke buried.
- 16 An infant daughter of Henry Walker buried.

## May.

- 10 Peter sonne of Peter Stockes bap:.
- 12 Leonard Procter and Elizabeth Roper married.
- 20 Margrett wife of John Bynns buried.

- 25 Robert Pollard & Elizabeth Wood married.
- 31 John sonne of William Walker baptized.  
June.
- 7 Jane Breary buried.
- 7 Mary daughter of Abraham Charlesworth bapt.:
- 15 John sonne of John Richardson buried.
- 30 Willm Ledgerd and Alice Backhouse married.  
July.
- 14 Richard Murgattroide buried.
- 20 Mary daughter of Robert Wood buried.  
August.
- 8 Whaites sonne & Elizabeth daughter of George Shawe buried.
- 23 John sonne of Robert Brodhead bapt.
- 30 Anne daughter of John Roper bapt.  
September.
- 1 Thomas Hepworth & Judith Beckes married.  
October.
- 7 Edward sonne of Thomas Shepley buried.
- 8 Thomas sonne of Edward Brooke bapt.
- 11 Edward sonne of Henry Goodall bapt.:
- 15 Godfray Rodes buried.
- 18 Isacke sonne of Isacke Thornton baptized.  
Anne daughter of Christopher Heaton xpn'ed & buried.  
November.
- 7 Jane wife of Thomas Northroppe buried.
- 8 John sonne of Thomas Tompson bapt.
- 15 John sonne of Thomas Blackburne bapt.
- 22 Timothy sonne of Henry Rodes bapt.
- 29 Jane daughter of Jonas Drake bapt.
- 30 Alice daughter of Thomas Hey buried.
- 30 Hester daughter of Richard Linley bapt.  
December.
- 1 Thomas Northroppe buried.
- 12 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hepworth bur.
- 21 James Lee buried.
- 22 Betteris Blackburne buried.
- 26 Alice daughter of John Senior buried.  
January.
- 2 Michael Sheard buried.
- 3 Willi'm Ledgerd buried.
- 10 Richard Sonne of Abraham Morehouse de Holneforth Baptized.
- 11 Susan Daughter of William Millner bur.
- 20 Henry sonne of Henry Walker bapt.
- 22 John Sonne of Symeon Walker buried.
- 27 William Walker & Alice Hepworth married.  
February.
- 7 Margrett daughter of Leonard Procter bapt.
- 11 John Walker buried.
- 11 Josias sonne of Thomas Shepley bapt.
- 22 Edward Armytage buried.
- 25 Edward Brooke & Jenet Hyrst married.
- 25 William Walker sonne of John Walker bur.
- 25 Mary daughter of Abraham Ellis bapt.

## March.

- 1 Elizabeth daughter of Andrew Tweedles bapt.
- 6 Mary daughter of Robert Savill bapt.:
- 10 Sara wife of Henry Walker buried.
- [10?]{ Richard sonne of Willi'm Linley & Thomas sonne of Thomas Hey  
both bapt.:
- 17 Godfray sonne of John Goodall bapt.:
- 19 Barbary wife of Willi'm Brooke buried.
- 20 Jenet wife of Ralph Elmesall buried.

## April, 1636.

- 3 Susan daughter of Willi'm Walker bapt.
- 10 { Elizabeth daughter of James Lee; and Susan daughter of Otes  
Thornes both bapt.:
- 17 Ester daughter of Edward Hepworth bapt.:
- 18 Susan daughter of Otes Thornes buried.
- 19 Thomas Walker & Anne Pearson married.
- 20 Thomas sonne of Thomas Wilcock buried.
- 24 Robert sonne of Symeon Walker baptized.
- 22 Michaell Hyrst buried.

## May.

- 3 John Hepworth buried.
- 5 An infant daughter of Myles Holdsworth buried.
- 13 William Rodes buried.
- 17 Henry Muncy & Elizabeth Hey mar.
- 17 Esther daughter of William Swinden bur.
- 25 Thomas sonne of Thomas Crosland bapt.
- 26 Esther daughter of Edward Hepworth bur.
- Henry Baron & Elizabeth Wilson married the 30<sup>th</sup>.
- Robert sonne of William Thornton bapt. the same day.

## June.

- 1 Jane daughter of Arthur Brooke bur.
- 12 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hepworth baptized.
- 13 Thomas Senior and Anne Backehouse marr.

## July.

- 14 Robert sonne of Symeon Walker bur.
- 19 Godfray sonne of John Goodall bur.
- 31 Esther daughter of John Hey bapt.:
- An infant of John Richardson bur. the same day.

## August.

## September.

- 4 Anne daughter of John Sherd bapt.
- 14 Mary daughter of Rob't Stocks bur.
- 27 William Blackburne and Elizabeth Ledgerd marr.
- 29 Susan daughter of Richard Hepworth of the Hanbancks bapt.

## October.

- 2 Susan daughter of William Ledgerd and Anne daughter of George Nayler both bapt.
- 4 Alexander Willons and Susan Walker marr.
- 10 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Muncy bur.
- 11 James Meller and Margrett Dransfield marr.
- 18 John Browne & Grace Newsom marr.
- 23 William sonne of William Haigh bapt.



November.

- 5 Mary daughter of Rob't Punchaby bapt.
- 17 Henry Munsy an infant sonne of his bur.
- 18 Joshua sonne of John Waddington bapt.
- 27 Alice daughter of James Waynewright bapt.

Decembr.

- 9 Uxo<sup>r</sup> Hey buried.
- 14\* Thomas sonne of Thomas Hyrst bapt.
- 18 Richard sonne of Ambrosse Robbinson bapt.
- 20 Samuell Swift buried.
- 21 Sara daughter of Abraham Charlesworth bapt.
- 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barker bapt.
- 27 John Lauge buried.

January.

- 17 { John sonne of William Walker of Earthorp and William sonne  
of William Walker of the Rattonrowe both buried.
- 22 Dynah daughter of Thomas Blackeborne of Hopton bapt.

February.

- 5 George sonne of George Ingham bapt.
- 12 Thomas sonne of John Browne bapt.
- 13 Henry sonne of Henry Walker bur.
- 13 William Brooke & Barbary Inman mar.
- 16 Edward Shepley and Mary Senior mar.
- 19 Elizabeth daughter of Alexand<sup>r</sup> Willons bapt.

March.

- 5 Mary daughter of William Swinden bapt.
- 12 Thomas sonne of John Browne bur.
- 19 George sonne of George Ingham bur.
- 27 William sonne of William Haigh bapt.
- 29 Mary daughter of Abraham Charlesworth bur.
- 29 Sara daughter of Rob'te Brodehead bapt.

Aprill, 1637.

- 2 Grace daughter of Thomas Woven Junior
- 6 bapt 2 day & buried the 6 day.
- 11 John Armytage & Susan Walker marr.
- 17 Grace daughter of Arthur Brooke bapt.
- 18 Mary daughter of Abraham Ellis bur.:
- 19 Mary wife of Thom: Sharpe bur.
- 23 An infant daughter found in a Colepitt on Myrfield More bur.
- 24 Thomas sonne of Thomas Senior butcher bapt.:

May.

- 8 Elizabeth daughter of Joshua Casley bur.
- 8 John Beamont & Mary Shanne marr.
- 10 Anne Wood buried.

June.

- 16 Thomas sonne of Thomas Oxley bapt.:
- 18 Robert Musgreave bur.
- 26 John Beuerley Esq<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth Beamount married.
- 30 An Infant daughter of Edmund Brooke bur.

July.

- 9 Mary daughter of Richard Robinsonn bapt.
- 23 Jane Sheard widowe bur.

## August.

- 4 Francis the wife of Richard Brooke bur.
- 6 Ann the daughter of Thomas Rishforth baptized.
- 8 Widowe Musgreave bur.

## September.

- 16 Willm' sonn of Richard Shepley bapt.
- 17 Henrie sonn of Robert Stoks bapt.
- 20 Peter Stockes was bur.
- 26 Will' Hepworth & Alis Helay mar.
- 27 Samuell son of Thomas Blackburne bapt.

## October.

- 3 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Brooke bap.
- 8 Robert son of Edward Hirst baptized.
- 9 James Newton & Rachell Billinton married.
- 13 Mary daughter of John Jackson bapt.
- 17 Richard Sikes & Elizabeth Senyer mar.

## November.

- 7 Edward Beamont & Mary Person mar.
- 10 Mary Scerum was bur.
- 13 Mary Hirst was bur.
- 14 John Ashton & Mary Greave mar.

## December.

- 10 Edward son of John Goodall bapt.
- 10 Ann daughter of Willm' Blackburne bapt.
- 27 Aliz Hepworth widow bur.
- 28 Willm' son of John Hall bur.
- 31 Willm' son of Samuell Swift bur.

## Januarii.

- 1 Richard sonn of Samuell Thorpe.
- 1 & Grace daughter of John Roper bapt.
- 5 An Infant son of Thomas Crosland bur.
- 7 Agnis daughter of Thomas Procter bapt.
- 21 John Sonn of John Browne bapt.
- 21 George son of Alis Colwell bapt. beinge base begotten by Henrie Booth.
- 25 Alis daughter of Samuell Swift bur.
- 30 George son of Alis Colwell buried.

## Februarii.

- 2 Richard sonne of Thomas Senyer bapt.
- 7 Marye Shawe bur.
- 18 Ester daughter of John Richarson bapt.
- 18 Grace daughter of Alis Walker base begotten by Willm' Miller bap.
- 19 Grace the wife of Simion Walker bur.
- 27 Elizabeth Browne widowe bur.

## March.

- 12 Grace daughter of John Roper bur.
- 23 Edward sonne of Edward Hepworth bapt.
- 27 John sonne of John Ashton bapt.

## Aprill. 1638.

- 13 Thomas sonne of Thomas Crosland bur.
- 16 Agnis daughter of Willm' Hage bur.
- 13 Richard sonne of Henrie Rodes bapt.
- 17 Richard sonne of Willm. Linleye bur.

Maij.

- 2 John Robinson & Susan Dobsonn was married.
- 12 Richard sonne of Richard Robinson buried.
- 13 Richard son of Richard Newsom bapt.
- 16 Christopher sonne of Christopher Heaton bapt.
- 18 Phebe daughter of Richard Robinson buried.
- 24 Jonas sonne of Jonas Drake and Elizabeth daughter of the said Jonas bapt.
- 24 Mary daughter of the said Jonas Drake buried the same day.
- 27 Susan daughter of Thomas Woven Junior bapt.
- 27 Elline daughter of Abraham Ellis bapt.

June.

- 15 Edmund Brooke had an infant daughter buried.

July.

- 8 George sonne of Alexander Willons bapt.
- 8 Isabell daughter of Henry Goodall bapt.
- 18 Robert sonne of Richard Hepwo<sup>r</sup>th bur:.
- 24 Peter Hepworth buried.
- 30 William Lether & Agnes Swift mar.

August.

- 5 William sonne of John Chappell bapt.
- 5 Thomas sonne of Elizabeth Wood base begotten by George Walker bapt.
- 11 Milburne barton Rodes & Jane Copley married.

September.

- 3 Jane daughter of George Nayler bur.
- 5 George Walker and Elizabeth Wood mar.
- 10 Joshua sonne of Thomas Hey bapt.
- 19 Jane wife of John Nutthall buried.

October.

- 8 Richard Fraunce & Judith Brooke mar.
- 10 John Northroppe and Elizabeth Cosen mar.
- 13 Grace daughter of Richard Linley bapt.
- 15 Richard Lee buried.
- 16 Michaell Speight and Esther Hauckeyard mar.
- 20 Hugh Burdett buried.
- 27 Thomas sonne of Thomas Shepley bapt.
- 28 Mary daughter of William Hardy bapt.

November.

- 1 Thomas sonne of John Northroppe bapt.
- 3 Mary daughter of John Jackeson bur.
- 5 Michaell sonne of Michaell Speight bapt:.
- 19 Thomas sonne of Thomas Shepley bur.
- 30 Thomas sonne of Richard Hepworth bapt.
- 30 Rebecca daughter of Isaacke Thorton [*sic*] bapt.

December.

- 10 John Hawme & Alice Aueyard mar.
- 23 Anne daughter of Richard Sikes bapt.
- 27 The same Child buried.

January.

- 4 Mary wife of Henry Walker bur:.
- 8 Widdowe Walker bur:.



- 12 Susan daughter of Thomas Tompson bapt.  
 18 John Brooke de Towngate bur.  
 20 Mary daughter of Thomas Niccoll bapt.  
     February.  
     3 William sonne of Edward Brooke bapt.  
     3 Susan daughter of Robert Saville bapt.  
     6 Robert Wood buried.  
 11 Isabell daughter of Henry Goodall bur.  
 26 Joseph Oldred & Susan Hepworth mar.  
 26 Anne daughter of William Haigh bapt.  
     March.  
     9 Robert sonne of John Hall buried.  
 17 John sonne of John Roper bapt.  
 21 Grace wife of Edward Hyrst buried.  
 27 Sara daughter of Abraham Charlsworth bur.  
     Aprill, 1639.  
 14 Sara daughter of John Hey bapt.  
 18 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Kaye bur.  
 30 Robert Tayler [*altered from Breare*] and Anne Breare mar.  
     May.  
 12 John sonne of Abraham Charlesworth bapt.  
 12 Isabell daughter of Richard Walker bapt.  
 13 John sonne of John Browne bur.  
 29 George Booth and Mary Holdsworth mar.  
 31 Susan wife of Edward Brooke bur.  
     June.  
     6 Richard Smith and Agnes Walker mar.  
     9 Thomas sonne of John Beaumont bapt.  
 18 Charles sonne of Richard Hemingway bur.  
 18 Daniell Jepson and Grace Armytage mar.  
 26 Mary daughter of James Flathe<sup>r</sup> of Hartshead bapt.  
 26 An infant sonne of Thomas Walker bur.  
     July.  
     4 Mary daughter of Jeremy Peele bapt.  
     4 Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Hepworth bapt. base begotten  
       supposed to bee by Samuell North.  
     9 Thomas France and Alice Ramsden mar.  
 21 Anne daughter of Richard Hepworth of Hopton bapt.  
 31 Henry Ellis & Elizabeth Holdsworth mar.  
     August.  
     13 An infant sonne of Thomas Crosland bur.  
     18 Thomas sonne of Ambrose Robinson bapt.  
     18 Grace daughter of Leonard Procter bapt.  
     26 Francis Brooke & Elizabeth Lee mar.  
     September.  
     8 Richard sonne of Richard Newsome bur.  
     15 Michaell sonne of William Brooke bapt.  
     29 Elizabeth daughter of William Swinden bapt.  
     October.  
     2 Richard Newsome had an infant sonne bur.  
     9 William sonne of William Sykes bapt.  
 13 Mary daughter of William Blackeburne bapt.

- 23 William Heye & Mary Ramsden marr.
- 25 Richard Senior Vicar of Myrfield bur.
- 29 George Nayler buried.

November.

- 5 Mathew Longbothome & Elizabeth North mar.
- 10 Thomas sonne of Thomas Blackeburne of Hopton baptized.
- 13 Richard Breare and Elizabeth Wood mar.
- 24 Alice daughter of Robert Burwin bur.

December.

- 1 Robert Burwin buried.
- 11 Grace daughter of Gilbert Houldsworth bur.
- 12 Thomas Blackeburne de Townegate had an infant sonne buried
- 15 Sara daughter of Alexander Willons bapt.
- 27 Agnes Haukyerd buried.

Memorand' q<sup>d</sup> Vicesimo primo die huius instant Decembris 1639  
Johannes Mallinson Vicarius de Hartshead induxit Robertu' Allenson  
in Artibz Magr'm in realeam possessionem Eccl'ie p'o'lis de Mirfeild.  
Qui quidem Rob'tus 27<sup>o</sup> die Decembr' p'd Articulos religionis  
iniunctos tempore divinor' in Eccl'ia p'dict publice legebat.

Hijs testibus Ric: Beau-mont.

teste Tho: Sharp

Fran. Ledgerd } Churwardens.

et teste multis allis p'dict publice.

January.

- 14 Richard Gorrell buried.
- 19 { Edward sonne of Edward Brooke bapt.  
John sonne of Thomas Barker bapt.  
John sonne of Thomas Senio<sup>r</sup> Butcher bapt.  
Alice daughter of Henry Goodall all bapt.
- 26 George sonne of Thomas Rishworth bapt.
- 30 John sonne of Thomas Barker bur.

February.

- 2 Richard sonne of Richard Robinson bapt.
- 2 Judith daughter of Richard France bapt.
- 8 William Woven & Susan Pollard mar.
- 10 John Hyrst and Judith Relf mar.
- 12 Margrett daughter of Thomas Shepley sonne of Thomas Shepley  
Tanner bapt.

March.

- 1 Grace daughter of Leonard Procter bur.
- 15 George sonne of Edward Hyrst bapt.
- 15 Elizabeth daughter of William Ledgerd baptized.
- 25 William sonne of William Linley bapt.
- 27 Edward sonne of Henry Walker bapt 1640.

Aprill, 1640.

- 7 Jeremie sonne of Thomas Oxley bapt.
- 12 Grace daughter of John Browne bapt.
- 19 Sara daughter of Richard Breare bapt.
- 19 Joshua sonne of Richard Shepley de Nunbrook bapt.
- 24 Anne Haworth Widowe bur.:
- 26 Jane daughter of Richard Sykes bapt.
- 28 Abraham Slater buried.

## May.

- 1 Rob'te sonne of Rob'te Tayler bapt.
- 5 Frances Blackebure & Alice Beck mar.
- 14 John sonne of William Hardy bapt.
- 17 Grace daughter of Andrew Twedles bapt.
- 20 Henry Burdett buried.
- 27 Sara daughter of Abraham Charlsworth bapt.

## June.

- 1 Richard Robinson buried.
- 7 John Parkinson buried.
- 16 Michael Sheard & Jane Walker mar.
- 26 Richard Taylier & Elizabeth Leigh mar.
- 29 Thomas sonne of Thomas Sykes bapt.

## July.

- 5 George sonne of Thomas Senior butcher bapt.
- 5 Henry sonne of John Waddington bapt.
- 13 Richard Rushworth & Jane Ramsden mar.
- 15 Mary daughter of Thomas Hepworth bur.
- 18 An infant daughter of Frances Brooke bur.
- 19 Judith daughter of Samuell Thorpe bapt.
- 19 John Haworth & Elizabeth Speight mar.
- 22 An infant sonne of Jane Harroppe al's Clay base begotten by Mathew Holdsworth buried.

## August.

- 2 Jonas sonne of Thomas Hirst stonegette<sup>r</sup> bapt.
- 3 Thomas Leigh & Alice Brooke mar.
- 19 Thomas Jackesonne & Emy Steele mar.
- 23 Jane daughter of John Northropp bapt.

## September.

- 5 An infant daughter of John Hall de Westmilnes buried.
- 11 Alice wife of William Thornton bur.
- 13 Alice daughter of William Thornton bapt.
- 21 Anne daughter of Edward Hepworth bapt.

## October.

- 4 Alice daughter of John Hyrst bapt.
- 18 Mary daughter of Richard Taylor bapt.
- 18 Josua sonne of Thomas Hey buried.
- 25 Richard sonne of Jerimie Peele bapt.
- William and Josua sonnes of William Woon bapti. the same day.
- 27 Margaret Thurgurland daughter [wife crossed out] of Mr George Thurgurland was bapt.
- 27 Thomas the sonne of Tho: Nichols bapt.
- 28 Mr Margaret the wife of Mr George Thurgurland buried.

## November.

- 6 Tho: the sonne of Thomas Nichols bur.
- 18 Edward sonne of Christopher Heaton bapt.
- 19 Anne the daughter of Thomas Rishworth was buried.
- 19 Alice the daughter of William Thornton was buried.
- 22 Alice the daughter of John Hawwood bapt.
- 23 Will: Holmes & Grace Brook married.
- 28 Will: Oxley and Jane the daughter of Richard Sykes were buried.



- 30 John Michell and Mary White married.
- 30 Henry the sonne of Henry Rohedes bapt.  
December.

- 6 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Procter bapt.
- 21 Mary the daughter of Thomas Leigh bapt.
- 24 Grace the daughter of Andrew Twedaile buried.
- 29 Grace the daughter of Thomas Jackson was baptized.  
January.

- 15 Margret the wife of John Brooke buried.
- 17 Josua the sonne of Thomas Hey bapt.

February.

- 3 Elizabeth the daughter of John Haukeyard buried.
- 7 Samuell the sonne of John Ashton bap.
- 14 Sarah the daughter of Leonard Procter bapt.
- 16 George Sayle and Susanna Ledgard were married.
- 24 Thomas sonne of Thomas Blakeburne buried.
- 25 Will: sonne of Edward Brooke buried.

March.

John Brooke buried the 5 day.

Joseph the sonne of Isaac Thornton baptized 9 day.

Richard sonne of Matthew Longbottom, And Robert the sonne of  
Jonas Drake were bapt. the 14 day.

- 18 Christopher sonne of William Haigh bapt.  
1641.

- 25 Michael the sonne of Michael Sheard was bapt.
- 28 John the sonne of Richard Brooke [and]  
William the sonne of John Jackson were bapt.

Aprill.

- 2 Hester daughter of Abraham Ellis was baptized and an infant  
daughter buried.
- 16 Judith the daughter of Francis Blakeburne was baptized.
- 19 Hester the daughter of Alexander Willans was bapt.
- 21 Thomas the sonne of William Sykes was baptized.
- 27 John the sonne of John Richardson was baptized.

May.

- 9 Anne the daughter of John Roper was baptized.
- 21 Judith the daughter of Francis Blakeburne buried.
- 22 Thomas base begotten by Thomas Tyas baptized.
- 23 Robert Punsaby buried.
- 25 Robert Haman & Elizabeth Bedford married.

June.

- 15 Issabell wife of John Clay buried.
- 18 An infant sonne of Robert Punshaby bur.
- 23 Abraham Hemingway and Anne Holdsworth mar.
- 30 Richard Allenson sonne of Robert Allenson Vic: of Myrfield baptized  
July.

- 4 Thomas sonne of John Chappell bapt:.
- 5 Thomas Townend and Anne Beaumont marr.
- 5 Richard sonne of Robert Allenson Vic: of Myrfield bur.

August.

- 15 Alice daughter of Francis Brooke.

- 20 Sibbill wife of Rob't Thornton and his infant daughter buried.  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of William Swinden bur.  
     September.
- 5 Alice daughter of Edward Brooke bapt.  
 12 Elline daughter of William Brooke bapt.  
 26 Richard sonne of Richard Hemingway bapt.  
 28 Michaell Sheard and Alice Michell mar.  
     October.
- 1 Jeremy Rodes buried  
 9 An infant daughter of Edmund Brooke bur.  
 10 John sonne of Richard Sykes bapt.  
 20 John Greenwood and Elline Brigge married.  
 20 An infant daughter of Richard Linley bur.  
 25 Anthony sonne of Michaell Sheard baptized.  
     November.
- 4 John Jepson & Agnes Hyrst married.  
 7 Christofer sonne of John Greenwood bapt.  
 7 Thomas sonne of George Savill bapt.  
 7 Thomas sonne of Thomas Townend bapt.  
 8 Margrett wife of Richard Lynley bur.  
 23 John Clay & Agnes Haukeyard mar.  
 30 Alice daughter of Henry Goodall bur.  
     December.
- 5 James sonne of John Hey bapt.  
 11 [Alice crossed out] Agnes daughter of Thomas Tompson bapt.  
 10 Joshua son of Thomas Hey buried.  
 17 Michaell Edles was buried.  
 19 Thomas sonne of Thomas Blackeburne of Hopton bapt.  
 27 Samuell sonne of Richard Walker of Hopton bapt.  
 27 Thomas sonne of Thomas Procter buried.  
     January.
- 6 Edward Robbinson and Barberry Greene Marr.  
 20 Anne & Mary daughters of John Waddington baptized.  
 28 Alice wife of John Lawton bur.  
 30 Grace daughter of John Hall of Westmilns bapt.  
 30 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Cosen bapt.  
     February.
- 2 Robert sonne of Robert Savile bapt.  
 2 Grace daughter of William Blackburne bapt.  
 4 Anne daughter of John Waddington bur.  
 7 Mary daughter of John Waddington bur.  
 13 Christopher sonne of John Beaumont bapt.  
 21 Thomas Thorpp & Alce Cokein m.  
     Robert Tayler d. named Elezabeth was baptd the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
     March [1642 in another hand].
- John son of George Sayle bapt.  
 Joseph son of Richard Hanson both baptized the vi<sup>th</sup>.  
 6 Joshua son of Thomas France baptis.  
 31 Mary daughter of Anthony Bankes buried.  
     Aprill.
- 3 Will: the sonne of Will: Swinden baptized.

- 6 John the sonne of John Hirst was bapt.
- 10 John the sonne of George Brooke bapt.
- Anne the daughter of Tho. Jackson bapt.
- 16 Robt Taylour buried.
- 25 Richard [Talier ?] Clerke and Sarah Crossley married.
- Robert Holdsworth and Isabell Hirst married 28<sup>th</sup>.

May.

John the sonne of Richard France And Grace the daughter of Thomas Nichols bapt. the first.

John the son of Will: Ledgard And Richard the son of Edward Brooke were bapti: the eight.

Richard Walker buried the 15:.

Grace the daughter of Robert Allenson vicar bapt. the 26.

June.

John the sonne of John Northrop.

Joseph the sonne [of] Tho: Woon Ju:.

Mary daughter of Jane Walker base begotten by Thomas Castlehouse all bapt: 12 day.

Richard Linley and Alice Brooke married 16 day.

John the son of Thomas Oxley bapt: the 29 day.

Isabell the wife of William Linley buryed July the 4<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Blackburne &

Richard R Hirst

} Churchwardens 1642.

July.

Michael Bamforth buried the 13 day

August.

Hester the daughter of Abraham Ellis buried the 2 day.

Richard the sonne of Josuah Shipley bapt. the 3 day.

Francis the sonne of Francis Blakeburne batiz: 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard the sonne of Hester Forth base begotten bat: the same day.

An infant daughter of Richard Newsam buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day.

[The entries now stretch across the whole page & there are no margins].

September.

Jerimie the sonne of Jerimie Peele bapt the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

John Cockin of the Parish of Almonbury and Jennet Castlehouse of the Parish of Kirk-heaton were married the 5 day.

Abraham the son of Abraham Charlesworth was bapt. the 11 day.

Susanna the daughter of Raph Bradshaw was bapt. the same day.

Elizabeth Hepworth daughter of Thomas Hepworth bapt. 18<sup>th</sup> day.

October.

William son of Richard Hepworth bapt. the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Senior bapt. the 28 day.

Anne Punsabie the daughter of Robert Punsabie buried 27 day.

Christopher the son of Ambrose Robinson bap. the 30 day.

Annas the daughter of John Ashton bapt the same day.

Richard Eshall and Susan Woon married the last day.

November.

Robert Atkinson and Anne Ramsden married the second day.

John the son of Thomas Hey bapt the sixth day.

Robert the son of Robert Thornton bapt the 27 day.

Richard the son of John Browne bapt the same day.



## December.

John Ambler and Hester Mallingson married the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 John Brooke of the towne-gate buried the third day.  
 Mary Bins buried the 15 day.  
 Ame the daughter of Jonas Priestlay bapt 18 day.  
 Richard Hirst of the Waterhall buried the 24 day.  
 Allan Noble and Jane Jobson married the 26 day.

## January.

Thomas the son of Michael Sheard bapt. the first day.  
 William the son of John Brooke bapt. the Eight day.  
 Elizabeth Leigh daughter of James Leigh buried 11 day.  
 Edward the son of John Jepson bapt. the 15 day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Sykes bapt. 15 day.  
 John Lawton and Elizabeth Swinden married the 24<sup>th</sup> [*Entry interpolated*]  
 Robert the son of Robert Houldsworth of Leversidg baptizd xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 [*Entry interpolated*].

## February.

Sarah the daughter of Abraham Charlesworth buried first day.  
 Mary the daughter of Henry Walker bapt. the 14 day.  
 Margaret the daughter of Christopher Heaton bapt. 19 day.  
 Elizabeth Hepworth Widdow buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

## March [1643 in another hand].

Edward the sonne of Richard Brooke bapt. the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

## Aprill.

Mathew Holdsworth buried 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Richard Eldsworth buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Abraham the son of Abraham Charlesworth buried the same day.  
 William Thornton and Mary Punsabie married the 5 day.  
 Elizabeth Walker Widdow buried the 12 day.  
 Mary the daughter of Alexander Willons bap. 23 day.  
 Grace the daughter of Richard Taylour bapt. the same day.  
 William the son of John Mitchel buried 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard the son of William Haig bapt the 30 day.

## May.

Richard France buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Alice the daughter of Richard Brears Ju: bapt. the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Margaret the daughter of Mr George Thurgarland buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary Nailor Widdow buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Josuah the son of Thomas Hirst bapt. the 11 day.  
 William Linley and Anne Michael married the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 George Hirst buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard the son of Thomas Lee bapt 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Henry Wadington and Sara Wilcocke married 30 day.

## June.

Alice the wife of John Hauckyard buried the ..<sup>d</sup> day.  
 An infant daughter of Richard Linley buried the same day.  
 William Hawkyard and Anne Learoyde married the 5 day.  
 Josua Rodes younger buried the same day.  
 Richard the son of Edward Brooke bapt. the 11 day.  
 Mary the daughter of Jane Walker buried the 17 day.  
 Thomas Sheard medius and Sara Brooke married the 19 day.  
 Josua the son of Josua Shipley baptiz: the 25 day.

July.

Hester daughter of John Chappell buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
An infant boy of Edmund Brooke buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
Hester daughter of Richard Sikes bapt. the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
Philip Holdsworth buried the 25 day.  
John Clay and Hellen Donell married the last day.

August.

William Hepworth was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
An infant boy of John Greenes buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
William the son of Tho: Senior of Hopton bapt. 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Anthony Hepworth buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
Philip Holdsworth and Elizabeth Leigh married 29<sup>th</sup> day.

September.

Anne the wife of Anthony Hepworth buried the 3 day.  
Anthony Bankes buried the 7 day.  
William the son of John Haworth bapt. the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Joseph the son of Robert Allenson vicar bapt. 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
Suzanna the daughter of Ralph Bradshaw buried the 16 day.  
Alice the daughter of William Hardie bapt. the 17 day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of John Roper bapt. the 24 day.  
John Lawton senior buried the same day.  
William Man buried the 29 day.  
Thomas the son of George Savile buried the last day.

October.

William Leigh the son of George Leigh bapt. the first day.  
Jerimie Roper of Huddersfeild was buried the seaventh day.  
Richard the son of Richard Senior Baptiz: the Eight day.  
Katherine the daughter of Robert Atkinson bapt. the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
Josua the son of Richard Hanson bapt. the same day.  
Alice Beamont Widdow buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the sonne of Isaac Thornton bapt. the 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Hauckyard and Jane Harrop married the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

November.

John the sonne of John Lawton bapt. the fift day.  
Anne the daughter [of] William Hauckyard bapt. the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
Jane the wife of John Hauckyard buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
An infant manchild of William Thorntons buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day.  
William the sonne of Mathew Longbottom bapt. the 25 day.

December [1643 in another hand].

Josuah the sonne of Josuah Sheepeley buried the sixt day.  
Grace the daughter of Edward Hepworth bapt. the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the daughter of George Savile bapt. the same day.  
John the sonne of William Brooke was batized the eleaveth and buried the 13 day.  
Annable the wife of Henry Rodes sen: buried the 15 day.  
Isaac the sonne of Thomas Barkar bapt. the 17 day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Jeremie Peele bapt. the 24 day.  
Mary the wife of Edward Hirst buried the 29 day.

January.

Anne the daughter of John Richardson bapt. first day.  
Anne the daughter of John Richardson buried the 2 day.

Mary the daughter of Philip Holsworth bapt. 2 day.  
 John the son of John Hirst bapt the seaventh day.  
 Anne the daughter of John Hall bapt the 13 day.  
 Alice Ledgard Widdow buried the 17 day.  
 Richard the son of Josuah Sheepley buried the 19 day.  
 Thomas Johnson the Elder buried the 22 day.

February.

Richard the son of Abraham Moorehouse buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth Wood Widdow buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth Swinden buried the same day.  
 James the son of Abraham Moorehouse bapt. 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Johnson and Agnes Mallingson married the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 An Infant Daughter of Thomas Michols buried 23 day.  
 Frauncis the wife of John Maude buried 24 day.  
 John the son of Thomas Townend bapt. the 25 day.

March, 1644.

Alice the daughter of Thomas Rodes of Liversage bapt. 3 day.  
 Sara the daughter of Thomas Blakebure bapt. 13 day.  
 Francis Blakeburne buried the same day.  
 Daniel the son of Henry Rodes Ju: bapt the 17 day.  
 Sara the daughter of William Linley bapt. the 20 day.  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Sykes bapt. the 24 day.  
 Richard the son of Thomas Sheard bapt. the last day.

Aprill.

Josua Hall of Wike buried the second day.  
 Christopher Shaw buried the third day.  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Copley bapt the same day.  
 Thomas the son of Abraham Charlesworth bapt. the 7 day.  
 Alice the daughter of John Haukyard buried the 16 day.  
 Grace the daughter of John Pickols bapt. the 17 day.  
 Sarah the daughter of Elizabeth Hepworth bapt the 18 day.  
 John Rodes was buried the same day.  
 Richard the son of Ralphe Bradshaw bapt the 21 day.  
 Grace the daughter of Richard Hemingway bapt. 23 day.

May.

Richard Ramsden and Alice Walker married the 9 day.  
 Richard the son of John Chapell bapt. the 12 day.  
 William the son [of] Jonas Priestley bapt. the same day.  
 Sarah the daughter of George Sayle bapt. the same day.  
 Mary the daughter of Francis Brooke bapt. 15 day.  
 James the son of John Hey buried the same day.  
 Jeremie the son of Jeremie Peele buried the 16 day.  
 Grace the daughter of Robert Thornton bapt. the 19 day.  
 Anthony Castlehouse and Mary Burwin married 22.  
 Anthony the son of Michael Sheard buried 26 day.

June.

Thomas the son of Robert Taylour bapti. the 2 day.  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Jackson bapt. the 23 day.

July.

An infant son of Richard Newsams was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Woon Junior bapt the 7<sup>th</sup> day.



John Hauckeyard Ju: was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary the wife of Richard Newsam was buried the 17 day.

Mary the daughter of William Blakeburne was buried the twentie third day.

Katherine the daughter of Andrew Twedailes bapt. 28 day.

August.

Richard Healey and Grace Gant married the 5 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Will: Blakeburne bapt. the 11 day.

Susanna the daughter of John Hirst bapt. the same day.

Sept.

John Maude and Hester Lawton married the 2 day.

Mary the daughter of John Brooke bapt. the 15 day.

Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Brooke married 24 day.

October.

Annas the daughter of Thomas Thompson bur. 8 day.

Anna the daughter of Josua Sheepley bapt. 10 day.

William Ward and Sara Skirme married 14 day.

Eward Hirst and Alice Crosland married 14 day.

John Michael buryed the 19 day.

John the son of William Swindin bapt. the 27 day.

Sara the daughter of Robert Allenson vic. bapt. 31.

Novemb:.

John Hauckyard and Mary Gliddall married the fift day.

John Clay and Elizabeth Richardson buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard Shepeley and Grace Shepeley married the 7 day.

Edward Brooke and Jane Holdsworth married the 12 day.

John Lawton and Elizabeth Hepworth married the 13 day.

Alice the daughter of Steven Mitchell bapt. 17 day.

Anna the daughter of John Hey bapt. the 23 day.

Thomas the sonne of John Ashton bapt. 24 day.

December.

Sammuell Thorpe buried the 2 day.

Edward Walker and Jane Walker married 9 day.

An infant son of John Clays buried the 20 day.

Edward the son of Thomas Johnson bapt. 25 day.

David the son of John Richardson and Judith the daughter of Robert Savil were bapt. the 26 day.

John the son of John Lawton was buried 26 day.

William Greene buried the 27 day.

January.

Thomas Shepley Tanner buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

John the son of Thomas France and Thomas the son of Alexander Willans bapt. the 12 day.

Thomas the son of Alexander Willans buried the 17 day.

John the son of Richard Johnson and Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Heaton bapt. the 19 day.

John Relfe and Dorothe Brooke married the 27 day.

Richard Sykes and Jane Hepworth married 28 day.

February.

An infant son of William Thorntons buried 20<sup>th</sup> day.

Sarah the daughter of Richard Sheepley bapt. 20<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard Stublay buried the same day.

George the sonne of Richard Shepley bapt. 27<sup>th</sup> day.

March [1645 in another hand].

Sara the daughter of Richard Sheepley buried 4<sup>th</sup> day

John Thornton buried the fift day.

Henry Rodes senior buried the tenth day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Hey bapt. 23 day.

Judith and Anne the daughters of Richard Hepworth were baptized the 19 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Greene bapt. the 23 day.

George Shaw and Alice Rodes married the 24 day.

Alice the wife of James Wainwright buried 23 day.

Aprill.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Sharpe bapt. first.

Richard the sonne of Anthony Castlehouse bapt. 24<sup>th</sup>.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Oxley bapt. 24.

Richard the sonne of Will: Brooke bapt the 25.

Judith the daughter of Richard Brooke bapt. 25.

Mary the daughter of Richard Cousin bapt 25.

May.

Richard Lee and Anne Brooke married the fift day.

Grace the daughter of Willia' Sykes bapt 15 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of George Leigh bapt the 18 day.

Alice the daughter of Richard Linley bapt the same day.

William Thornton and Mary Lee married the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

June.

William the son of Michael Sheard of the towne gate bapt 8<sup>th</sup> day.

Robert the son of William Hardy bapt. the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Alice the daughter of John Relfe bapt the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

Robert the son of William Hardy buried the 16 day.

Nicholas Hauckyard and Isabell Sheard married the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary the daughter of William Ward bapt the 21<sup>th</sup> day.

William the sonne of Josua Woon bapt the 29 day.

July.

Elizabeth Thorpe Widdow of Richard Thorpe buried 5 day.

Richard the son of Thomas Senior bapt. the 17<sup>th</sup> day

August.

Jeremiah the son of Jerimiah Peele bapt. the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas the son of Thomas Nichols bapt. the 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Gilbert the son of John Hauckyard bapt the same day.

Mary the daughter of Mathew Holsworth buried the 27 day.

Sept.

Joseph Senior and Judith France were married the first day.

Agnes the daughter of Edward Brooke bapt. the seaventh day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Sykes bapt. the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Anthony Hepworth and Sara Ledgard married the 16<sup>th</sup> day.

October.

John Marsden and Alice Blakeburne were married the 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Josuah the sonne of Phillip Holsworth was bapt. the 5 day.

Anne the daughter of Ambrose Robinson was bapt. the same day.

Edward Dison and Susan Hepworth were married the seaventh day.

Richard the son of Daniel Jepson bapt the Eight day.  
 Richard the sonne of Daniel Jepson buried the twentie first day.  
 Alice the daughter of Ralphe Bradshaw bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup> sixt day.  
 George Cousin and Susann Holt were married the 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard the son of Richard Eshall bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edward the sonne of Edward Brooke buried the last day.

November.

Mary the daughter of Michael Sheard of Northropp bapt the first day.  
 An infant daughter of Thomas Lees buried the same day.  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Newsam baptiz: the second day.  
 Judith the daughter of Edward Brooke bapt the same day.  
 Josua the son of Richard Hansome was buried the third day.  
 Edward Atkinson and Mary Sheepheard were married the fourth day.  
 Grace the wife of William Oxley buried the fift day.  
 Allan Noble was buried the sixt day [Eight day *crossed out*].  
 Richard Willson and Mary Wood were married the same day.  
 An infant daughter of Edmund Brooke was buried the 14 day.  
 Mary the daughter of William Linley was bapt the 15 day.  
 Hester the daughter of William Ledgard was bapt the 16 day.  
 Susanna the wife of Richard Eshall was buried the same day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Haig was bapt, the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the daughter of John Browne was bapt. the 23<sup>th</sup> day.

December.

John the son and Judith the daughter of Richard Brooke were buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Dorothie the daughter of John Hall de West mils was bapt. the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edward the son of Richard Brooke was buried the same day.  
 William the sonne of William Hauckeyard was bapt the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Anne the daughter of Henry Walker was bapt. the twentie day.  
 John the sonne of Richard Ramsden was bapt. the 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Adam the sonne of Mr William Ashton was buried the 29 day.  
 Thomas a base begotten sonne of Thomas Oxley was buried the 30 day.

January.

Abraham the sonne of John Roper was baptiz: the fourth day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Chapell was buried the 10: day.  
 Richard the sonne of Henry Rodes was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the sonne of John Clay Junior was bapt the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Christopher Heaton was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Stephen the sonne of John Mitchell was buried the twentie first day.  
 Richard the sonne of Alexander Willans was bapt the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

February.

Water Maude and Alice Walker were married the third day.  
 Thomas the sonne of Henry Wrath was buried the same day.  
 William Furnish and Mary Ledgard were married the seaventh day.  
 Theophilus the sonne of Theophilus Tattersall was bapt the same day.  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Sykes was buried the same day.  
 James Wainewright and Hester Firth were married the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Abraham Horton and Judith Brigges were married the same day.  
 Isaac the sonne of Isaac Firth was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Anne the wife of Richard Hemingway was buryed the same day.  
 Alice the daughter of John Hauworth was buryed the 18<sup>th</sup> day.



Mary the daughter of Thomas Senior was baptised the 23<sup>th</sup> day.  
Hellen the wife of Edward Willson was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

March, 1646.

Richard the sonne of Richard Hansome was baptized the first day.  
William the sonne of Richard Bearer baptized the seaventh day.  
William a base begotten child of Alice Smith baptized the same day.  
John Harrison acknowledged himself the father of the said Child.  
Annas the daughter of Nicholas Hauckyard was bapt the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
Anne the daughter of Henry Walker was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard the sonne of Richall [*sic*] Eshall was buried the 26 day 1646.  
Daniel the son of Thomas Townend bapt the 30 day.

Aprill.

Thomas the son of John Ashton was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the daughter of Isaac Thornton was bapt. the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the daughter of Jane Burwin was bapt. the same day base begotten  
An infant Child of Richard Castlehouse was buried the seaventh day.  
William the sonne of William Linley was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> day.

May.

An infant son of Richard Lees which was unbapt was buried the second day.

An infant son of John Lawtons which was unbapt was buried the 5 day.  
Anne the wife of Michael Sheard was buried the sixt day.  
Alice the daughter of Edward Brooke was buried the tenth day.  
Richard the sonne of Edward Brooke was buried the Twentie third day.  
Jennet the wife of Thomas Sykes was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the sonne of Robert Thornton was bapt. the last day.

June, 1646.

Gilbert Holsworth and Hester Sheard were married the third day.  
Mr George Thurgarland senior was buried the sixt day.  
Henry Wrath was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
Josua the sonne of Thomas Fraunce was buried the twentie fourth day.  
Thomas Walker of Dunbottell was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

July.

Alice the wife of Richard Sheepley was buried the Eighteenth day.  
Grace the daughter of Thomas Sheard of Hopton was baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary the daughter of Anthony Castlehouse was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
August.

Martha the daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Hopton was bapt. the first day.

Isabell the daughter of Robert Taylour was baptized the same day.  
Thomas Sykes and Suzanna Marsden were married the sixt day.  
Josuah the sonne of Josuah Sheepley was baptized the same day.  
John the sonne of Richard Firth was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
Alice the daughter of William Thornton De Nabbe was bapt 23<sup>th</sup> day.  
A daughter of Simeon Walkers which was unbapt was buried 26: day.  
Agnes the daughter of Anthony Hepworth was bapt the 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
Edward Hoile sonne in law to Simeon Walker was buried the same day.

September.

Mary the daughter of Mathew Langbottome was bapt. the fift day.  
Mary the daughter of Abraham Moorehouse was bapt. the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary the daughter of Mathew Longbottome was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Ferneley and Rosamond Whaley were married the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 A base begotten Infant by James Ledgard Ju: was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Daniel the sonne of William Thornton Milner was bapt the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard the son of Thomas Senior Butcher was buryed the same day.  
 John the sonne of Abraham Charlesworth was buryed the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Woon Ju: was bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 William the sonne of George Hauworth was buryed the 23<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Abraham the sonne of John Mitchell was buryed the same day.  
 George the sonne of Richard Sheepley was buryed the [Entry crossed out].  
 October.

Sarah the daughter of Richard Brooke was baptized the [fourth crossed out] Third day.  
 George the sonne of Richard Sheepley de Nunne-brooke was buryed the same day.  
 Anne the daughter of Thomas Johnson was baptized the Eight day.  
 James Leigh was buryed the ninth day.  
 Nicholas Ellis and Mary Eshall were married the fourteenth day.  
 Sarah the daughter of Elizabeth Hepworth was buryed the 23<sup>th</sup> day.  
 William the sonne of Water Maude was bapt 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
 November.

John the sonne of Richard Firth was buryed the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Alice the daughter of Steven Michael was buryed the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the sonne of Steven Michael was buryed the Eighteenth day.  
 William the sonne of James Wainwright was bapt the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sarah the daughter of Richard Sheepley was bapt the 26: day.  
 John the sonne of John Sykes was bapt the same day.  
 Josuah the sonne of Jerimie Peele was baptiz: the 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Daniell the sonne of William Thornton Milner was buryed the last day.  
 December.

John Beamont was buried the seaventh day.  
 Edward Halliwell and Elizabeth Child were married the eight day.  
 George the sonne of Edward Hirst was bapt: the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth Carre widow was buried the Eightteenth day.  
 Mary the daughter of John Hirst was bapt the 20<sup>th</sup> day.

January.

Anna the daughter of Thomas Rodes was buryed the ninth day.  
 Anne the daughter of John Haworth was bapt. the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 William the son of William Blackburne was bapt. the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Grace the wife of Thomas Seepley [sic] Tanner was buryed the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sarah the daughter of Thomas Rodes was bapt the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Memorandu' That John the sonne of William Furnace was bapt. the 12<sup>th</sup> day of this moneth.

February.

Elizabeth the wife of Henry Brigges was buryed the sixt day.  
 Agnes the wife of Edward Crosland was buryed the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas the sonne of Robert Savile was bapt. the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Agnes the daughter of Christopher Heaton was bapt. the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Alice the wife of George Sykes was buryed the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Nichols was buryed the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

## March.

Robert the Sonne of Robert Allenson vicar was bapt the first day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Greene was buried the same day.  
 Susanna the daughter of Richard Hepworth was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jane the daughter of Gilbert Holsworth was bapt the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Woon Junior was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edward the sonne of Richard Johnson was bapt the 27<sup>th</sup> day 1647.  
 George Sykes was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Judith the daughter of John Hirst was bapt the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

## Aprill, 1647.

Josuah the sonne of John Ashton was baptiz: the third day.  
 Anne the daughter of Richard Castlehouse was baptiz: the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 An Infant sonne of Edward Halliwell unbapt. was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Reyner and Mary Drake were marryed the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sarah the daughter of Thomas Rodes was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Crosland was buried the twentie day.  
 John Oxley and Jennet Wood were marryed the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

## May, 1647.

Anne the daughter of Abraham Charlesworth was baptiz: the second day.  
 John Bins and Alice Pollard were marryed the fourth day.  
 Richard the sonne of Mr George Thurgarland was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jane the daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was buried the same day.  
 An infant Child of John Chappells was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 George the son of William Brooke was bapt the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the son of John Relfe was bapt the 16 day.  
 Robert Turner and Anne Smith were married the twentie eight day.  
 Alice Blackeburne widdow was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard the sonne of Thomas Hey was baptiz: the last day.

## June.

Mary the daughter of William [*Brooke crossed out*] Sykes was bapt. the first day.  
 John Tompson and Suzanna Halewell were marryed the eight day.  
 Grace the daughter of Richard Sykes was bapt the same day.  
 John the Son of Richard Senior was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the Son of John Relfe was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 William the Son of John Hauworth was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Daniell Sheepley and Anne Crosland were marryed the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
 James Pearson and Mary Beamont were marryed the 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jane the daughter of Abraham Horton was bapt the last day.

## July.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas France was bapt, the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Hirst and Dorothe Priestlay were marryed the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 James the sonne of Thomas Sharpe was baptised the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jane the daughter of Philip Holdsworth was baptised the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Alice the daughter of John Relfe was buried the 23: day.  
 Anne the wife of Edward Hepworth was buried the 26: day.

## August.

William the sonne of Thomas Oxley was baptized the first day.  
 An infant sonne of Thomas Oxleys was buried the second day.  
 William the sonne of Thomas Oxley was buried the third day.  
 Richard Tompson and Alice Oxley were marryed the [*fourth crossed out*]  
 third day.



Henry Briggs the Elder was buried the fourth Day.

Henry Castlehouse the Elder beinge of Birstall parish way [*sic*] buried the 6 day.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Senior Butcher was bapt. the 7 day.

Mary the daughter of Josuah Woon was baptized the eight day.

An Infant Son of Richard Cousins was buried the 13 day.

Prudens the daughter of John Monckton gent. was bapt the 11<sup>th</sup> day.

John the Sonne of John Lawton was bapt: the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Sykes was bapt: the same day.

John the Sonne of Richard Lee was bapt. the 21<sup>th</sup> day.

An infant Daughter of Richard Firths was buried 22<sup>th</sup> day.

John Bamforth and Grace Jackson were marryed the 30 day.

William Ledgard was buried the last day.

September, 1647.

Thomas Musgrave and Sarah Hopton were marryed the seaventh day.

Edward the Sonne of Richard Johnson was buried the tenth day.

John the sonne of John Hall De Westmilnes was bapt the foureteenth day.

Alice Goodall widdow was buried the twentie sixt day.

Jane the daughter of Philip Holsworth was buried the same day.

Gilbert Holsworth and Jane Sheepley were marryed the twentie seaventh day.

October.

Richard the Sonne of Richard Hepworth was baptized the tenth day.

Thomas the Sonne of Michael Sheard de towne-gate was bapt. the same day.

Alice the daughter of John Hey was baptized the seaventeenth day.

George Mallingson and Sarah Hepworth were marryed the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Newsam was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

James the sonne of Thomas Lee was baptized the 28: day.

November.

John Woumberslay and Isabell Beamont were marryed the second day.

Elizabeth [*Alice crossed out*] The daughter of John Greene was bapt the 20<sup>th</sup> day.

December.

John the Sonme [*sic*] of Thomas Jackson was bapt the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Jackson.

Memorandu' Isaac the Sonne of John Roper was bapt. the 23<sup>th</sup> day.

John the Sonne of James Wainewright bapt the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

Edward the Sonne of George Leigh was bapt: the 16: day.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Nicholls was bapt the 30 day.

February.

Martha the daughter of Anthony Hepworth was bapt the 6: day.

Thomas [*blank*].

Thomas the Sonne of Alexander Willans was bapt: the 15 day.

Richard Pollard was buried the twentie fourth day.

Josuah Woon Millner was buried the twentie fift day.

An Infant daughter of Richard Lynleys was buried the 26 day.

Jane the daughter of John Oxley was bapt the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

March, 1648.

Richard Breare senior was buried the Third day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Longbottom was bapt the fift day

Thomas Brooke was buried the fifteenth day.

Thomas the Sonne of Josuah Sheepley was baptiz: the 23 day.

Richard Hemingway and [blank].

Christopher the Sonne of Authur North was baptiz: the 25 day.

John Brooke was buried the twentie ninth day.

Aprill, 1648.

William the sonne of Thomas Senior was buried the 9 day.

John the sonne of John Brooke was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day.

William the sonne of John Bins was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day.

Dorothie the daughter of Widdow Bankes was buried the 25 day.

Anthony the sonne of Anthony Castlehouse was bapt the 26 day.

Grace the Daughter of John Whawell was bapt. 27 day.

May.

Prudens the daughter of Mr John Monckton was bury 7<sup>th</sup> day.

William the Sonne of John Brooke was buried the same day.

Edward the Sonne of George Leigh was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Anne the Daughter of Theophilus Tattersall was bapt: 17<sup>th</sup> day.

June.

Rachell the wife of James Newton was buried the 6 day.

Richard the sonne of Ambrose Robinson was buried the 10: day.

Thomas an illegitimate Sonne of Elizabeth Stansfeild was bapt: 12 day.

July.

Michael Sheard of Northrope was buried the sixt day.

Isaac the Sonne of John Roper was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Joseph the Sonne of Richard Johnson was baptiz: the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

John the Sonne of Richard Thompson was baptiz: the 16 day.

August.

Grace the Daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt: the third day.

Giles the sonne of John Chapell was bapt the sixt day.

Matthew Ledgard was buried the Eight day.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Hanson was bapt. the 23<sup>th</sup> day.

Robert the son of Thomas Oxley was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Relfe was bapt: the 27 day.

Mary the Daughter of Richard Hanson was buried the 29 day.

September.

Gregorie Castlehouse and Sarah Childe were married the third day.

Thomas the sonne of Edward Johnson was baptiz: the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Daniel Sheepley was baptiz: the seaventh day.

James Childe was buried the Eleaventh day.

Judith the Daughter of Edward Brooke was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Jonathan the sonne of John Clay was bapt the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

William Hauckyard the sonne of William Hauckyard was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

October.

Suzanna the Daughter of Philipp Holdsworth was baptiz: the second day.

John the Sonne of John Hauckyard was batiz: the Eight day.

Josuah the Sonne of Thomas Woon Junior was bapt 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Suzanna the Daughter of Philip Holdsworth was buried the 14 day.

Thomas Hirst and Alice Ledgard widow were marryed the 23: day.

Anna the Daughter of William Linley was bapt the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Hepworth was buried the last day.

November.

Thomas Rishworth was buried the Sixt day.

An Infant daughter of Richard Firths was buried the seaventh day.

Edward the sonne of Edward Halliwell was baptiz: the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Hellen [*Alice crossed out*] the wife of John Walker was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

Andrew the sonne of Gilbert Holdsworth was baptized the last day.

December.

Rebecha the daughter of Jeremie Peele was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Jeremie the sonne of Isaac Firth was baptized the 30 day.

John Walker was buried the same day.

January.

Giles the sonne of John Chapell was buried the second day.

Gartheret the daughter of Mr Thomas Nayler was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

William the sonne of Edward Walker bapt the 6 day.

William the sonne of William Thornton Milner bapt the 11: day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew Longbottom was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Blackburne was bapti: the 24 day.

February.

Edward Crowdar And Anne Brooke were married the second day.

Martha the daughter of Robert Thornton was bapt. the sixt day.

John the sonne of John Browne was bapt the Eighteenth day.

Sarah the daughter of William Haig was bapti. the 21<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth Glidall was buried the twentie fourth day.

Mary the daughter of George Cousin was bapt the 25 day.

James the sonne of Thomas Sharp was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

March.

Godfrey the sonne of Richard and Grace Sheepley de Upper hall was borne the Nineteenth day of February and was baptized the first day of March 1648.

Mathew Lang of the parish of Ryton and Mary Hepworth were married the fift day.

Thomas an Illigitimate sonne of Richard Thompson and Susanna Sheard bapt. 18 day.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Sheard was bapt. the sixteenth day.

Hester the daughter of John Jepson was bapt the 22<sup>th</sup> day.

Anne the daughter of Ralphe Bradshaw was bapt. the 25 day.

Richard the sonne of Daniel Jepson was bapt. the 26 day Anne Dom'i 1649.

Sarah the wife of Edward Hirst was buried the same day.

Elizabeth Eshald was buried the twentie seaventh day.

Aprill, 1649.

John the sonne of Simeon Walker was baptized the first day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Cousin was bapt the 12 day.

Edward the sonne of William Brooke was bapt the 16 day.

Hanna the daughter of Thomas Senior de Hopton bapt: the 19 day.

Mary the daughter of George Cousin was buried the 26 day.

May.

Godfrey Synamon and Anne Haworth were married the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

June.

James the sonne of Richard Hemingway was bapt the third day;



Richard the sonne of Richard Brearer was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
An infant daughter of Edward Brookes of Hopton was buried the 26 day.  
July.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Oxley was buried the Eight day.  
Richard the sonne of Alexander Willans was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
August.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Hirst was baptized the third day.  
Hellen the daughter of Abraham Ellis was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas Casley and Grace Swallow were marryed the Eight day.  
Josua the sonne of John Hirst was baptized the seaventh day.  
An infant daughter of William Hardies was buried the 10 day.  
William the sonne of Richard Hanson was baptiz: the 12 day.  
Edward the sonne of Edward Walker was bapt. the same day.  
Robert Netleton and Grace Kippax were married the 27 day.  
William the sonne of Richard Brooke was batiz: the 29 day.  
September.

Joseph the sonne of John Roper was baptized the fourth day.  
Mary the wife of Edward Sheepley was buried the 10: day.  
An infant sonne of Mathew Langs was buried the 14 day.  
James the sonne of Richard Hemingway was buried the 17 day.  
Philip Holdsworth was buried the Eighteenth day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of John [*Brooke crossed out*] Sykes was burye  
25 day.

## October.

Joseph the sonne of John Roper was buried the second day.  
Izabell Barker was buried the seaventh day.  
Josuah the sonne of Godfray Synamond was bapt the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard Greene and Katherine Armitage were married the 23 day.  
Elizabeth Rodes was buried the 25 day.  
Anne the daughter of Thomas Lee was bapt: the same day.  
Peter the sonne of James Wrath was bapt. the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## November.

Marke Whitakers and Mary Richardson were marryed the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the sonne of Edward Brooke was bapt the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mr George Shaw was buried the Eighteenth day.  
Mr William Furnish was buried the last day.

## December.

Dorothie Hepworth widdow was buried the first day.  
Sarah the daughter of Philip Holdsworth was bapt the 2 day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of William Walker was bapt. the 16 day.

## Januarie.

Joseph the sonne of Thomas Hey was baptized the first day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Crowdar was bapt. the 6 day.  
Thomas the sonne of Francis Randols was bapt: the same day.  
Janne the Daughter of Robert Taylour was buried the 11 day.  
Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Sheard was buried the 12 day.  
Mathew the sonne of Mr Mathew Wentforth of Hopton was borne the  
sixt day and was baptized the fifteenth day.  
George Thurgarland the sonne of Mr George Thurgarland of Lyley was  
baptized the seaventeenth day.  
An infant sonne of Richard Firths was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

Anne the Daughter of Abraham Morehouse was bapt the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
Edward Wilcocke and Alice Kay were married the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt the 29 day.

February.

Suzanna the wife of Abraham Moorehouse was buried the second day.  
Richard the sonne of Thomas Hirst of Northrope was buried the 9 day  
Alice Ramsden of Nickhouse widdow was buried the tenth day.  
Joseph the Sonne of John Ashton was baptized the 11 day.  
Daniell the Sonne of Daniell Sheepley was baptized the 14 day.  
Phineas the Sonne of Isaac Thornton was buried the 16 day.  
Mary the daughter of Richard Sykes was baptized the one and twentie day.

Suzanna Savile widdow was buried the same day.

Sarah the daughter of Abraham Moorehouse was buried the 25 day.

March, 1650.

Suzanna the Daughter of William Walker was buried the 4: day.  
James the Sonne of Thomas Fraunce was bapt the tenth day.  
William the Sonne of John Richardson was bapt the same day.  
[blank] the wife of Edward Ramsden was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Beau-mont Esquire was bapt the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mathew the Sonne of John Lawton was baptized the last day.

Aprill, 1650.

Robert Clayton and Suzanna Cowling were married the second day.  
William the Sonne of John Hall de West mills was bapt. the 16: day.  
Edward Ramsden was buried the Eight day.  
Henry Brigge and Sarah Binns were married the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
Francis the Sonne of James Ledgard was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
James Ledgard Senior was buried the two and twentie day.  
Isabell the wife of Robert Holdsworth was buried 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
Annas the wife of John Clay senior was buried the twentie fift day.  
Alice Lee spinster was buried the twentie sixt day.  
Edward the sonne of William Sykes was buried the twentie Eght day

May.

Jonathan Draper and Mary Mitchell were married the third day.  
John the sonne of John Hauckyard was buried the fift day.  
Mary the daughter of Josua Sheepley was bapt the sixt day.  
Thomas Beauer and Hester Bacchus were married the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the daughter of Josua Sheepley was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
An Infant child of Thomas Oxleys unbapt was buried the 25 day.  
An Infant Child of Edward Wilcokes unbapt was buried the last day

June.

Theophilus Tattersall was buried the fift day.  
Isabell Leigh the wife of John Leigh was buried the 12 day.  
Judith the Daughter of Samuell Thorpe was buried the same day.  
Thomas the sonne of Gregory Castlehouse was bapt the 16<sup>th</sup> day.

July.

Hannah the daughter of Thomas Senior Butcher was bapt the 6: day  
Edward Crowder was buried the twentie fourth day.  
Agnes Oxley was buried the same day.  
An infant Son of John Wilbys was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

## August.

Suzanna the daughter of Thomas Castlehouse was bapt. the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Walker and Anne Crowdar were marryed the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the daughter of William Lee of Whitley was bapt the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Walker was buryed the twentie day.  
 Anne Firth was buryed the twentie first day.  
 Joseph Armitage and Anne Kay were marryed the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the sonne of Thomas Beauer was bapt. the 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Grace the daughter of Richard Newsham was bapt the same day.  
 Edward Hirst was buryed the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

## September.

Sarah the daughter of John Roper was baptized the first day.  
 Anne the daughter of John Oxley was baptized the same day.  
 John Sheard of Lee-green was buryed the third day.  
 Edward the sonne of Henry Briggs was bapt. the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Alice the daughter of Abraham North of Helme was bapti. the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
 William Russell and Suzanna Holdsworth were married the last day.

## October.

Agnes the daughter of Anthony Castlehouse was bapt: the first day.  
 Anné the daughter of John Greene was bapt the sixth day.  
 Edward the sonne of Henry Briggs was buryed the Eight day.  
 Sammuell the sonne of Jerimie Peele was baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Gammaliel Hudson and Sarah Bingley were married the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
 An infant Child of Edward Brookes was buryed the last day.

## November.

John the sonne of John Chappell was baptized the first day.  
 Sammuell the sonne of Richard Johnson was bapt. the third day.

## December.

William the sonne of John Sykes was baptized the first day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Sheard was baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
 [Grace the daughter *crossed out*] Sara the wife of Thomas Sheard was  
 Buryed the last day.

## January.

Sarah [Grace *crossed out*] the wife of Thomas Sheard of Hopton was  
 buryed the sixth day.  
 Robert Ledgard and Sarah Stublely were marryed the 16: day.  
 Thomas the Sonne of Richard Hemingway was bapt the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Isabell Bayley widdow was buryed the 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Francis the sonne of Thomas Nichols was bapt: the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 An infant daughter of Thomas Jacksons was buryed the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## February.

Josua the sonne of Thomas Hirst was baptized the second day.  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Oxley was buryed the third day.  
 William the sonne of William Russel was bapt: the eleaventh day.  
 Robert the sonne of Robert Taylour was bapt: 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edward the sonne of Edward Walker was bapt: the [16 day *crossed out*]  
 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edward the sonne of Edward Johnson was bapt: the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard the Sonne of Richard Firth was bapt the 23<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Samuuell the Sonne of William Sykes was bapt: [blank].



March.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Newton was bapt the first day.  
An infant Sonne of John Binns was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
Martin the Sonne of William Brooke was bapt the 16: day.  
Mary the Daughter of John Hauckyard was bapt: the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
Matthew the Sonne of Mathew Lang was bapt the 23<sup>th</sup> day.  
Suzanna the daughter of Alexander Willans was baptized the last day  
1651.

Aprill, 1651.

An infant daughter of Thomas Blackburnes of Hopton was buried the  
4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Hanna the daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
Grace the daughter of Josua Sheepley was bapt the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the daughter of Thomas Senior was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas Sheard and Grace Barker were marryed the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

May.

Mary the daughter of Edward Willcocke was bapt: the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
[A line left blank].  
Thomas Hirst and Martha Ledgard were marryed the twentie sixt day.  
Grace the daughter of Josua Sheepley was buried the last day.

June.

Moses the Sonne of Isaac Thornton was baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Gibson and Jane Blakesey were married the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mathew Lang was buried the twentie first day.  
[blank] Barracloug was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
Robert the Sonne of Godfrey Sinamond was bapt the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

July.

Grace the daughter of Richard Castle-house was bapt the 6 day and  
buried the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
Josua Greenald and Mary Dickson widow were marryed the eight day.  
Thomas Brooke and Katherine Kay were married the same day.  
Mary the wife of Abraham Charlesworth was buried the twentie day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Sheard of Hopton was buried the  
27<sup>th</sup> day.

August.

William the of Thomas Oxley was baptized the second day [sic].  
Judith the wife of Mr Mathew Wentworth was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day.

September.

Elizabeth the daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt: the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
Richard the Sonne of John Clay Junior was bapt the 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
Grace the daughter of Richard Ramsden was bapt the same day.  
An infant sonne of Abraham Moorehouse was buried [the 24 day crossed  
out] October the first.

October.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Johnson was bapt the fift day.  
John the sonne of William Haig was bapt. the sixt day.  
Francis the wife of Abraham Moorehouse was buried the same day.  
Mary the daughter of Richard Sheepley was bapt the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
Jane the daughter of Thomas Syes [? Sykes] was bapt the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
[blank] the wife of Richard Ramsden was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard the sonne of Richard Thompson was bapt the 26 day.

Sarah the daughter of Nicholas Hauckyard was bapt. 26 day.  
John the Sonne of Water Maud was [blank].

November.

John the Sonne of Water Maud was bapt the second day.  
Anne the daughter of Abraham Moorehouse was buried the same day.  
Sarah the daughter of Nicholas Hauckyard was buried the 6 day.  
Sammuell the sonne of John Relfe was baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
Michael the Sonne of Thomas Sheard of Northroppe bapt: the 22<sup>th</sup> day  
[*Entry smeared out*].

Suzanna the daughter of Edward Halliwell was bapt the 23<sup>th</sup> day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of William Thornton was bapt. the [*Entry crossed out*].

December.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Thornton was bapt: the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Walley and Jane Bacchus were marryed the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
Jennet the wife of John Hirst Clothier was buried 28 day.

January.

An infant Sonne of Michael Sheard was buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
Grace the daughter of Richard Brooke was bapt the 13 day.  
George the sonne of William Brooke was buried the 16 day.  
William the Sonne of William Hauckyard was bapt: the 18 day.  
Anne the daughter of Michael Sheard was bapt the same day.  
James the Sonne of James Wrath was bapt. the 20 day.  
John Bingley and Annas Huit [*Thompson crossed out*] were marryed  
20 day.

Grace the daughter of Ralfe Bradshaw was bapt. the 25 day.  
Hester the daughter of Richard Brigge was bapt the same day.  
Robert the Sonne of John Hall de Westmills was bapt the 28 day.

February.

William the sonne of Thomas Senior of Hopton was bapt the Twentie  
fift day.  
John Lee and Jane Thompson were marryed the 26 day.

March.

Mary the daughter of John Bins was bapt the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
James Hopkinson and Jane Gelder were marryed the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

April, 1652.

Grace the wife of Edward Brooke was buried the 3 day.  
Richard the Sonne of Robert Ledgard was bapt: the 5 day.  
Robert Holdsworth and Alice Shaw were marryed the 6: day.  
Henry Hanson and Alice Drake were marryed the same day.  
Mary the daughter of James Wainwright was bapt the 11 day.  
Thomas Sykes and Suzan Drake were marryed the 12 day.  
An Infant Sonne of William Thorntons buried the 13 day.  
Edward the Sonne of John Ashton was bapt. the 20 day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Lee was bapt. the same day.  
Edward Wilcock and Jane Jackson were marryed the same day.  
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Woon Junior was buried the 22.

May.

[*George crossed out*] James Hunter was buried the third day.  
John the Sonne of John Jepson was baptized the 9 day.  
Edward Barker and Hester Brooke weere marryed the 11<sup>th</sup> day.

Sarah the Daughter of Robert Chappell was bapt: the 15 day.

James the sonne of Thomas Hey was bapt: the 23 day.

Mary the Daughter of Mathew Longbottom was bapt. the 23.

John the Sonne of Thomas Blackburne was bapt the 26.

June.

Agnes the daughter of John Oxley was bapt the 13 day.

July.

An Infant daughter of Richard Sykes was buried the 4 day.

Thomas the sonne of John Lawton was bapt: the 11<sup>th</sup> day.

Joseph Woon and Mary Walker were marryed the 18: day.

Josuah the Sonne of Richard Hepworth was bapt the twentie fift day

Hester the daughter of Thomas Sheard bapt the last day.

August.

John the sonne of William Blackburne was bapt: the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

William the sonne of Richard Castlehouse was bapt the 16 day and buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

Alice the Daughter of James Ledgard was bapt: the 15 day.

Hester the daughter of Tho: Sheard was [bapt *crossed out*] buried the 25 day.

Anne the daughter of John Hirst was bapt the 26 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Hepworth was bapt: the 29 day and an infant sonne of his was buried the last day.

September.

Grace and Mary Hansonn daughters of Richard Hansonn were baptized the fift day.

Mary the daughter of Josuah Sheepley was bapt the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

October.

John Pickup and Elizabeth Spiby were marryed the [fourth day *crossed out*] fift day.

Richard the Sonne of Daniel Jepson was buried the sixt day.

Edward Brooke and Agnes Hepworth were marryed the 12 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Hepworth was buried the same day.

November.

Isabell Webster was buried the first day.

Grace the daughter of Daniell Jepson was bapt the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

John Hirst and Alice Hirst were marryed the 16<sup>th</sup> day.

John the Sonne of Edward Walker was bapt. the two and twenty day.

December.

Roseamond the daughter of John Lee was bapt the 12 day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Castlehouse of Birstall parish was baptized the 23 day.

January.

Mary the daughter of Edward Weetman was baptiz: the 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Agnes the wife of Thomas Woon parish Clarke was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard Sykes parson of Kirkheaton dyed at Easington neere unto London the tenth day and was buried there the 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Anne the daughter of Richard Newsam was bapt: the 16 day.

James Ellis and Mary Woon were marryed the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Castlehouse was bapt the twentie day.



Joyce Haukyard widdow was buryed the two and twentie day.  
 Mary the daughter of Peter Hardy was bapt: the twentie third day.  
 John the Sonne of John Sykes was buryed the Eight and twentie day.  
 February.

Thomas the Sonne of George Lee was bapt. the 6: day.  
 Richard the Sonne of Daniel Sheepley was bapt. the seaventeenth day.  
 Alice the wife of Thomas Hirst of Hopton was buryed the fifteenth day.  
 Richard the Sonne of Daniel Sheepley was bapt: the seaventeenth day.  
 Jane late the wife of James Ledgard the Elder was buryed the last day.  
 March.

William Oxley was buryed the fourteenth day.  
 Godfrey the sonne of William Russell was bapt the Eighteenth day.  
 William Walker and Mary Fournace were married the twentie day.  
 John the Sonne of John Chapell was buryed the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the Sonne of Myles Holdsworth was buryed the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Sykes was bapt the 27 day 1653.  
 Agnes the Daughter of Robert Swaile was bapt the same day.

Aprill, 1653.

Thomas the sonne of George Walker was buryed the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Dorcas the Daughter of John Roper was baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Dorothe the Daughter of John Hall of West mills was buryed the last day.

May.

Thomas Woon the Elder and Sarah Rishworth were married the Eight day.  
 Thomas Woon the younger and Sarah Marsland were married the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard Newsam was buryed the tenth day.  
 John Woon and Sarah Bacchus were married the 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Kay Clerke and Mary Willson of Toutall were married the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Memorandum that Richard the Sonne of Thomas Senior Bucher was bapt: the 5<sup>th</sup> day.

June.

Samuel the Sonne of John Haworth was baptized the fift day.  
 Authur Brooke and Mary Barker were married the sixt day.  
 John Crosland and Anne Sheard were married the seaventh day.  
 Suzanna the Daughter of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt. the Eight day.  
 James Newton was buryed the twentie ninth day.  
 Suzanna the Daughter of James Wainwrith was buryed the last day.

July.

Andrew Garforth and Edan Jackson were married the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Martiall and Elizabeth Kay were married the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 An infant Sonne of Richard Castlehouse was buryed the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the Sonne of Edward Barker was bapt: the 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jane the wife of John Roper was buryed the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

August.

Agnes Hauckyard widow was buryed the fifteenth day.  
 Dorothe and Alice Crosland daughters of John Crosland and twins were bapt ths 24<sup>th</sup> day.

Sept.:

Mary the daughter of John Chappell was baptized the fourth day.  
Suzanna the daughter of John Sykes was baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
Alice the daughter of William Hirst was baptized the two and twentie day.

John Bacchus and Jennet Allan were marryed the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

October.

Alice the wife of John Goodall was buryed the Eight day.  
William the Sonne of Edward Johnson was bapt: 16: day.  
Agnes the daughter of John Oxley was buryed the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
Henry the Sonne of Richard Johnson was bapt. the 23: day.

November.

Joseph the Sonne of Joseph Woon was bapt: the Eight day.  
Joseph Johnson and Margaret Gaunt were marryed the ninth day.  
Mary the daughter of Richard Forth was bapt. the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mercy the daughter of Jerimie Peele was bapt. the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
James the Sonne of John Haukeyard was bapt: the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard the Sonne of William Poplewell was buryed the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mercy the Daughter of John Greene was bapt: the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

December.

Jane the wife of Thomas Wood was buryed the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
Anne the daughter of John Oxley was buryed the same day.

January.

Katherine the daughter of Robert Ledgard the younger was bapt: the first day.

William the Sonne of James Wainwright was buryed the Eight day.

February.

Suzanna the daughter of John Sykes was buryed the 22 day.  
Elizabeth the wife of Richard Smyth was buryed the 27 day.

March, 1653.

John Leigh was buryed the third day.  
Jennet the wife of George Haworth was buryed the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
Grace the daughter of Edward Willcocke was baptized the 16: day 1653.  
Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Sheard of Northrope was bapt 19 day.  
Sammuell Hepworth and Suzanna Thornton were marryed the 30 day 1654.

Mary the daughter of Edward Helliwell was bapt. the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

Aprill, [1654].

Jane Linley was buryed the second day.  
Thomas Oxley was buryed the fift day.  
Suzanna Breare was buryed the Eight day.  
George Thornton was buryed the sixteenth day.  
Isabell North widow was buryed the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
Suzanna the Daughter of Thomas Sheard was buryed the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
William the sonne of William Thornton of Nabb was bapt: the last day.

May.

Joseph the sonne of John Lawton was baptized the seaventh day.  
William\* the sonne of William Thornton was buryed the second day.  
Grace the daughter of Alexander Willans was bapt: the 16<sup>th</sup> day.

---

\* Crossed out and "Robert" written above and below. Subsequently, the names "Robert" were crossed out and "William" written alongside.

An Infant Sonne of Richard Longley of Denby was bury the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 An Infant daughter of Richard Castle-house was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day.  
 June.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Woon the younger was bapt: the first day.

An Infant daughter of Edward Brookes was buried the Eight day.  
 Dorcas the daughter of John Roper was buried the same day.  
 Dorythy the wife of Thomas Dickinson was buried the tenth day.  
 Sibill the wife of Francis Ledgard was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> day.

July.

Edward the sonne of John Clay was bapt: the second day.  
 Jerimie the sonne of Richard Sheepley was bapt: the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Anne the daughter of Thomas Sheard was bapt the 20<sup>th</sup> day.

Aug:.

John Fraunce was buried the sixt day.  
 Thomas the Sonne of John Lee was bapt: the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Grace the daughter of Thomas Hey was bapt: the same day.  
 Anne the daughter of John Woon was bapt: the same day.  
 Anne the daughter of John Oxley was bapt: the same day.  
 Thomas Tewdailes and Sarah Carre were married the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard Hirst and Sarah Roheds were married the same day.  
 Sammuell the Sonne of John Haworth was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Alice the daughter of Joseph Johnson was bapt: the 26<sup>th</sup> day And was buried the twentie eght day.

September.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Briggs was bapt: the third day.  
 John the Sonne of John Bacchus was bapt: the two and twenty day.  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Senior was bapt: the twenty third day.

October.

Richard the Sonne of William Sykes was bapt: the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas the Sonne of Richard Hirst was bapt the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Judith the Daughter of John Relfe was bapt 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Daniel Thornton and Mary Jepson were married the twentie third day.  
 Edmond Horsefeild and Jane Brooke were married the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Hall and Mary Acaster were married the same day.  
 Thomas Wood was buried the twentie ninth day.

November.

William the sonne of Edward Johnson was buried the third day.  
 John Clay was buried the tenth day.  
 George Haworth and Susanna Kitching were married the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

December.

Silvanus the Sonne of Michael Sheard was bapt: the third day.  
 Mary the daughter of William Hepworth was bapt: the same day.  
 John Lawton was buried the Eleaventh day.  
 Mary the daughter of William Hepworth was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Isaac the Sonne of Daniel Thornton was bapt: the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Peter the Sonne of Isaac Thornton was bapt: the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

January.

Thomas the sonne of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt. the 23 day.



February.

Robt: the sonne of John Chappell was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Susanna the daughter of Richard Hansonn was bapt: the same day.  
John the sonne of Thomas Holdsworth was bapt the 13 day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Castlehouse was buried the 12: day.  
John Holdsworth of Well-house was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the daughter of Will: Bamforth was bapt: at Hartshead the 18:  
day.

March, 1654.

Thomas the sonne of William Hirst was bapt: the Third day.  
Sarah the daughter of John Sykes was bapt: the fourth day.  
Elizabeth the wife of Henry Baron was buried the fift day.  
An infant sonne of Anthony Hepworths was buried the same day.  
William the sonne of Thomas Holdsworth was bapt: the Eight day.  
William the sonne of John Hirst waller was bapt: the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
Briget Hirst of Water-hall widow was buried the same day.  
An Infant Sonne of Henry Wightmans was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

Aprill, 1655.

John Mawde buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
Ralph Bradshaw had two daughters babtized the 13<sup>th</sup> day named  
Marye & Martha.  
John Sharpe had an infant buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
Will'm sonne of Edward Barker babtized 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sarah daughter of Thomas Roades babtized 30<sup>th</sup> day.

May, 1655.

Richard Lee buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas Sonn of Thomas Lee babtized the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Greene buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

June, 1655.

John sonn of James Ledgerd babtz the 2 day.  
Thomas Longelay & Grace Heyworth Married 6<sup>th</sup> day.

July, 1655.

Robert Swaile had an infant buried 17<sup>th</sup> day.

August, 1655.

Ellin the Wife of Thomas Dransefeild buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard Johnson had an infant buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the daughter of Joseph Johnson babtz: 23<sup>th</sup> day.

September, 1655.

Will'm sonne of Edward Johnson babtized the 2 day.  
George sonne of George Haworth Christned the 6 day.  
Grace the daughter of Thomas Heigh buried 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Browne buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day.

October, 1655.

Thomas Jackson buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

Nove'ber, 1655.

John Baylden & Elizabeth Sheard Married the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Ester daughter of Will'm Hepworth buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
Will'm sonn of Henery Wighteman buried the 17 day.  
Elizabeth Wife of Miles Houldseworth buried 18<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1655.

John sonn of Peter Hardye babtized the 2 day.  
Samuell Bines & Elizabeth Lawton Married 10<sup>th</sup> day.

January, 1655.

John Nayler &amp; Sarah Hirst Married the 1 day.

Thomas sonn of John Oweing baptized the 2 day.

Joshua sonn of Thomas Sheard baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day.A true & p'fect account of What Children Maister Allinson baptiz  
after the time of his eiectionment.Robert sonn of Will'm Thorneton baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of June 1655.Robert sonn of Edward Walker baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> of July 1655.Nicholis sonn of Jeremy Peele babt the 18<sup>th</sup> of July 1655.Mary daughter of John Hirst babt. the 29<sup>th</sup> of July 1655.

Samuell the sonn of Thomas Senior of Hopt. babt 30: Ju: 1655.

George sonn of Richard Brooke baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> August 1655.Edward sonn of Edward Brooke babt. the 15<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1655.Daniell sonn of Joshua Shepley babt. October 4<sup>th</sup> 1655.Ann daughter of Robert Ledgerd of Hopt. babt. No: 28<sup>th</sup> 1655.John Oxley & Mary Oweinge Married by Mr Allinsonn the 24<sup>th</sup> of August  
1657 & Married againe by Mr Hodgesonn Justis of peace the 31<sup>th</sup>  
of same Month 1657.

January, 1655.

Alice the Wife of Thomas Lee buried the 18 day.

Alice the daughter of Thomas Lee baptized 18 day.

Richard Castlehouse had an infant buried 21<sup>th</sup> day.

Jonathan the sonn of John Hall babt. West: 25 day.

Grace the daughter of Richard Firth babt: 26 day.

Will'm Hoykeard buried the 27 day.

Richard Shepley of Nunbrooke buried 30 day.

February, 1655.

Grace the daughter of Richard Firth buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas Nayler &amp; Jane Walker married the 12 day.

Thomas Longlay had an infant buried the 13 day.

Francis sonn of Edward Hellewell babt. the 18 day.

John the sonn of John Nayler babt. the same day.

Will'm the sonn of John Bealdeon baptized 15 day.

Mercy the daughter of Jeremiah Peele buried the 16 day.

Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Armitage babt: 16 day.

John the sonn of Thomas Barker yonger babt: 22 day.

March, 1655 [*altered from 1656*].

John the sonn of Arther Brooke babt: the 1 day.

Grace daughter of Alexsaunder Willans buried the 7 day.

Ester daughter of Francis Ledgerd buried the 8 day.

Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Hall baptized 16 day.

Mary daughter of Thomas Houldseworth babt: 18 day.

April, 1656.

Will'm sonn of Edward Johnsonn buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

John the sonne of John Lee babt: the 11 day.

Agnis Taylor Widdow: buried the 12 day.

Thomas sonne of Will'm Blagborne babt: 21 day.

Samuell North had an infant sonn buried 22<sup>th</sup> day.

Alice daughter of Saunder Willans babt 27 day.

May, 1656.

Thomas Owein had an infant daughter buried 20 day.

Ester Maude Widow buried the 26 day.  
Will'm sonn of Joseph Dickeinsohn babbt. 26 day.  
Elizabeth doughter of Richard Breare babbtized 26 day.

June, 1656.

Elizabeth doughter of John Oxley babbt' 8 day.  
Elizabeth doughter of John Bines babbtized 21 day.  
Elizabeth doughter of John Sharpe babbt 25 day.

Julye, 1656.

Thomas Hall & Mary Blageborne married the 3 day.  
Thomas Blageborne & Dorothe Haghe married the 10 day.  
Will'm sonne of Thomas Heygh babbtized the 16 day.

August, 1656.

Will'm Gaunt & Jane Dowson Married the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
Will'm the sonn of Will'm Bameforth babbt: 10 day.  
Joshua the sonn of John Haworth babbtized the 31 day.

Septe', 1656.

John Oxley & Elizabeth Hirst Married the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Joseph Dison & Marye Brooke Married the same day.  
Robert Ledgerd Buried the 16 day.

Alice the doughter of Edward Wilcoke babbt 28 day.

October, 1656.

James the sonne [of] Henery Wightman babbtized the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

November, 1656.

Joshua the sonn of Richard Hepworth buried the 2 day.

John Hirst buried the 3 day.

Thomas the sonn of John Hoykerd babbtized 16 day.

Barnard sonn of John Clay babbt 16 day.

Susanna doughter of Will'm Hirst babbtized 16 day.

Agnis doughter of Thomas Houldseworth babbt 23 day.

Richard sonn of Richard Sykes babbtized 30<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1656.

Richard sonn of Richard Sykes buried the 1 day.

Thomas sonn of James Wraith babbt 3 day.

Judeth the doughter of Gilbert Houldseworth babbt. 9 day.

John Markes & Marye Owlefeild Married 28 day.

Will'm sonn of Richard Tompson babbt. 28 day.

[Marye doughter of Thomas Sheard babbtized *smeared out*] 28 day.

January, 1656.

Widow Breare buried 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth doughter of John Backehouse babbtized 10 day.

Josheph sonn of Joseph Johnsonn babbtized 10 day.

John sonn of Will'm Gaunt babbt' 17<sup>th</sup> day.

John sonn of Will'm Gaunt buried 21 day.

Henery sonn of Edward Johnsonn babbt 28 day.

John sonn of John Relph babbtized 28 day.

February, 1656.

Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Hepworth buried 1 day.

Thomas sonn of Thomas Blagborne babbt' 2 day.

Thomas sonn of John Walker babbt. 2 day.

Thomas Dickinsonn buried the 3 day.

Henery sonn of Richard Firth buried [*blank*].



March, 1657.

Sarah daughter of Will'm Haughe buried 8 day.  
Margarett daughter of Samuella Roahdes bap. 18 day.  
Grace daughter of Richard Firth baptized 21 day.

Aprill, 1657.

James Wainewright buried the 3 day.  
Thomas Ledgerd buried the 5 day.  
Thomas sonn of Thomas Longlay bap. the 6 day.  
Dinas daughter of Samuella North baptized 9 day.  
Thomas Hepworth buried 15 day.  
Marye the Wife of John Mitchell buried 15 day.  
An infant sonn of Thomas Tweedles buried 16 day.  
John sonn of Daniell Thorntton baptized 17 day.  
Henery sonn of Will'm Sykes bap. 18 day.

May, 1657.

Mary the Wife of Will'm Swinden buried 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas sonn of John Brooke baptized 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sarah Metcolfe buried 27 day.

June, 1657.

Will'm Braithwhite & Agnes Roper married 2 day.  
Richard Sheard & Elizabeth Tompson married 3 day.  
Mary daughter of Richard Hepworth buried 6 day.  
Thomas sonn of Edward Barker Christned 10 day.  
John sonn of Thomas France buried 12 day.  
Mary daughter of James Ledgerd baptized 21 daye.

Julye, 1657.

John sonn of Mr George Thurgaland baptized 1 day.  
Will'm Sonn of Will'm Jackson of Blakeup bap. 19 day.  
John sonn of Michael Sheard bap. 26 day.

August, 1657.

Edeth daughter of George Hirst baptized 6 day.  
[Sara the daughter of Joseph Hirst baptized 2. *Entry smeared out*.]  
Richard Castellhouse had an Infant buried the 14 daie.  
Ann the daughter of Richard Shepleay baptized the 20 daie.  
Marye the wife of Will'm Thornton buried the 21 daie.  
Edwarde Shepley buried the 28 daie.  
Elizabeth the daughter of John Ellis baptized the 30 daie.

September.

Thomas Hirste buried the 8 daie.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Sheard baptized the 9 daie.  
John Greene and Agnes Brooke married the same daie.  
Will'm Barker Marye Swindin married the 15 daie.  
George sonne of Joseph Disonn baptized the 20 daie.

October.

John Markes had an Infant Buried the 1 daie.  
Margret Baume buried the 8 daie.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Arthure Brooke baptized the 10 daie.  
Agnes the wife of Thomas Jepson buried the 13 daie.  
Edwarde the sonne of James Tarnkar baptized the 17 daie.

Desmber.

Sara the daughter of Joseph Hirst baptized the 2 daie.  
John sonn of Mr Briges baptized the 12 daie.  
Jeremye Pelle buried the 21 daie.

Jenuwarie.

Elizabeth the wife of Richard Longley buried the 1 daie.  
Will'm the sonn of Will'm Brayfoot baptez'd the 12 daie.  
Jennete the wife of John Backhouse buried the 13 daie.  
Will'm sonn of Will'm Brayfoot buried the 19 daie.  
Thomas sonn of John Oxleay baptized the 31 daie.  
Will'm Hubank and Sara Rushworthe the same daie.

Febuwarie.

Widdowe Thornton buried the 8 daie.  
Sara the daughter of Danyell Jepson baptized the 23 daie.  
Will'm the sonn of John Hirste baptized the 28 daie.

Marche, 1658.

John Northorpe buried the 30 daie.

Aprill, 1658.

Sara the daughter of Will'm Gante baptized the 4 daie.  
Edwarde Wallker Buried the 14 daie.  
Sara Brooke Buried the 18 daie.  
Widdowe Pollarde buried the 22 daie.  
Anthonie the sonn of Thomas Shearde baptized the 25 daie.  
Alis the daughter of John Hirst baptized the 27 daie.  
Edwarde Wright and Marie Richinson married the 29 daie.  
Elizabeth the daughter of John Sharpe baptized the same daie.

Maye.

Will'm Sonne of Josephe Woven baptized the i daie.  
Ellin the daughter of Will'm Russell baptized the same daie.  
Myles Howldsworth Buried the 6 daie.  
Judie the daughter of Gilbert Howldsworth buried the 8 daie.  
Will'm sonne of Will'm Hubanke baptized the 12 daie.  
John Prockter and Elizabeth Thornton married the 27 daie.  
Agnes the daughter of Thomas Howldsworth baptized the same daie.

June.

John sonne of Will'm Hall baptized the i daie.  
John Hirst buried the 2 daie.  
Will'm sonne of Will'm Russell buried the 6 daie.  
Marie the daughter of Will'm Barker baptized the 8 daie.  
John sonne of George Thurgurland buried the 21 daie.  
Agnes the daughter of John Bayldon baptized the 27 daie.

Julye.

Andrew Houldsworth buried the 7 daie.  
Sara the daughter of Thomas Houldsworth baptized the 14 daie.  
James the sonne of Danyell Shepleay baptized the 31 daie.

Auguste.

Ann the wife of Henerie Walker buried the 6 daie.  
John Mann the sonn of Thomas Mann baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day 1658 [*Interpolated entry by later hand*].  
Sara the daughter of Richard Shearde baptized the 10 daie.  
John Mychell buried the 26 daie.  
John Backehowse and Elizabeth Barker married the 30 daie.

September.

Will'm Hirste buried the 12 daie.  
Josephe the sonne of Will'm Hirst baptized the same daie.  
John the sonne of Danyell Thornton buried the 14 daie.

John sonne of Richard Brooke baptized the 21 daie.  
 [John sonne of Thomas Man baptized the *crossed out*] 27 daie.  
 Dorithie the daughter of Richard Shepley of Nunbrook baptized the 30 daie.

## October.

Marie the daughter of Richard Hepworthe baptized the 4 daie.  
 Will'm sonne of Thomas Blackburne baptized the 6 daie.  
 Ann the wife of Robert Chappell buried the 7 daie.  
 John Blackburne and Sara Crosley married the 9 daie.

## November.

John Shearde and Grace Beamounte married the 1 daie.  
 Will'm the sonne of Thomas Blackburne buried the 2 daie.  
 Roberte Chappell beuried the 5 daie.  
 Alis the daughter of Richard Firth baptized the 7 daie.  
 Edwarde Hirste and Marye Hanson married the 26 daie.  
 John sonne of John Oxleay baptized the 10 daie.  
 Joseph the sonne of Joseph Dickinson baptized the 14 daie.  
 Alis the daughter of Thomas Barker baptized the 20 daie.  
 Jennet the daughter of Richarde Breare baptized the last daie.

## Desember.

Sara the daughter of John Oxleay baptized the 2 daie.  
 John Goodall beuried the 2 daie.  
 Alis the daughter of Henerie Wightman baptized the 29 daie.

## Januwarie.

Alis the daughter of Henerie Wightman buried the 1 daie.  
 Agnes the daughter of Thomas Prockter buried the 19 daie.  
 Sara the daughter of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 23 daie.

## Febuwarie.

Joseph the sonne of Joseph Dickinson buried the 4 daie.  
 Richarde Hepworthe buried the 14 daie.  
 Grace Browne buried the 17 daie.  
 Ann the daughter of John Oxleay buried the same daie.

## Marche.

Elizabethe the daughter of Richarde Breare buried the 4 daie.  
 Marie the daughter of Thomas Twedells buried the 7 daie.  
 Elizabeth Houldsworthe buried the 11 daie.  
 Ann the daughter of Francis Brayfootes buried the same daie.  
 Eester Hepworthe buried the 12 daie.  
 James the sonne of Thomas Brooke baptized the 13 daie.  
 Jane the daughter of Gilber Howldsworthe baptized the 12 daie.

## Aprill, 1659.

Henerie Walker and Catren Greene married the 11 daie.  
 Will'm Onwen buried the 15 daie.  
 Henerie Wightman buried the 22 daie.  
 Judie the daughter of Abraham Horton baptized the 24 daie.

## Mayo.

Marye the daughter of John Hand baptized the 1 daie.  
 Will'm the sonne of Josua Shepley baptized the 6 daie.  
 Will'm the sonne of Josua Shepley buried the 8 daie.  
 Richarde Castellhouse had an Infant buried the 11 daie.  
 Widdowe Hellewell buried 17 daie.  
 John the sonne of John Allate of Birstall p'ishe was baptized the 19 daie.



Will'm sonne of Will'm Bamfurthe baptized the 22 daie.  
Elizabeth Walker buried the 27 daie.

June.

Thomas sonne of John Binnes baptized the 5 daie.  
An the doughter of Samwell Rods baptized the 8 daie.  
Susana the doughter of Rober Ledgerde baptized the 15 daie.  
Will'm the sonne of Peter Hardie baptized the 18 daie.  
John Scollfeild buried the 28 daie.

Julie.

Joshua sonne of[f] Henerie Hanson of Harchhead baptized the 6 daie.  
George Ingham buried the 6 daie.  
An Infante of Thomas Sheards buried the same daie.  
Edwarde the sonne of Edwarde Willkocke [*buried crossed out*] baptized the 23 daie.  
Grace the doughter of Thomas Sheard baptized the same daie.  
Alise Hardie Buried the 24 daie.

Auguste.

Will'm sonne of Thomas Castellhouse baptized the 7 daie.  
Elizabeth the doughter of John Walker the same daie.

September.

Widdowe Hirste of Leegrenne buried the 6 daie.  
Agnes Houldsworth buried the 9 daie.  
Grace Hirst buried the 11 daie.  
Marie the doughter of John Searde [*sic*] baptized the 16 daie.  
Ellin the doughter of John Claye baptized the 28 daie.

October, 1659.

Roberte Childe and Ann Harper married the 5 daie.  
Roberte Roodes and Marye Hepworthe married the 12 daie.  
Elizabeth Furth had an Infante buried base begotten by Robert Tayler the 1[7 ?] daie.

Charlls Sheffielde and Elizabeth Whewell married the 16 daie.  
Edwarde Hellewell had an Infat buried the 24 daie.  
Josias sonne of John Hall baptized the 26 daie.  
Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Bothemley married the 30 daie.

Novmber.

Isarell Bayldon and Ann Sheard married the 3 daie.  
Marie the doughter of Samwell Northe baptized 25 daie.  
Easter the doughter of Edwarde Barker baptized the 26 daie.

Desmber.

John Lawton buried the 1 daie.  
Judie the doughter of Arthure Brooke baptized the 6 daie.  
Josua the sonne of Edward Brooke baptized the 10 daie.  
Marie the doughter of Danyell Thornton baptized the same daie.  
Robert Thornton Buried the 14 daie.  
Thomas sonn of Anthonie Sheard baptized 17 daie.  
Susana the wife of Alexsander Willans buried 21 daie.

Januwarie.

Will'm sonne of Edwarde Wright baptized the i daie.  
Ann the wife of John Jepson buried the 2 daie.  
John Sonn of Thomas Senior of Hopton Attorney att law borne the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1659 and Christened the iiij<sup>th</sup> January 1659.  
Will'm the sonne of John Sikes buried the 8 daie.

John Sikes buried the 9 daie.

Allis the doughter of Allexsander Willans buried the 13 daie.

John the sonne of Edwarde Johnson baptized the 15 daie.

Margrett the doughter of Will'm Brayfoote baptized the same daie.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Mann Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day of this month [*Entry interpolated*].

John the sonne of [John ~~crossed out~~ Will'm] Scolles baptized the 19 daie.

Edwarde the sonne of Edwarde Hellewell buried the 2[2 ?] daie.

Susanna the doughter of Edward Hellewel buried the same daie.

Thomas Shepleay of Upper Hall buried the 21 daie.

John sonne of Thomas Blackburne Baptized the 23 daie.

John sonne o John Brooke baptized the 24 daie.

John Watson and Sara Briges married te 25 daie.

Mary Binnes buried the 28 daie.

John the sonne of Thomas Shearde baptized the 29 daie.

Marie the doughter of Thomas Twedellse baptized the same daie.

John Hodgson and Sara Nettelton married the same daie.

Thomas Dransfeild buried the 31 daie.

Febuwarie.

Marye the doughter of Josephe Armitage baptized the 2 daie.

Roberte Backhouse buried the 3 daie.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richarde Furthe baptized the 5 daie.

Grace the doughter of Widdow Sykes baptized the same daie.

Marye the wife of Richarde Willson buried the 7 daie.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Yowell baptized the 15 daie.

Richarde Hepworthe of Hanbankes buried the 22 daie.

Grace the doughter of John Backhowse baptized the 28 daie.

Marche, 1659.

Marie the doughter of Richarde Shearde baptized the 6 daie.

Martha the daughter of Richarde Sonnyear baptized the 8 daie.

Sara the wife of John Nayler buried the 9 daie.

Gorge ye sun of Edward Hirst younger babtized ye 12<sup>th</sup> day of March.

March, 1660.

Susana the doughter of Will'm Hubanke baptized ye 27 daie.

Alise Mychell buried the 8 daie of Apprill.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Mann was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of this

Month in the year of our lord 1660. [*Entry interpolated*].

Aprill, 1660.

John sonne of John Sharpe baptized the 12 daie.

Josephe the sonne of Isake Thornton buried the 16 daie.

John sonne of James Wraythe baptizede the 28 daie.

Maye, 1660.

George Peelle and Sara Tomson married the 9 daie.

Isake sonne of Isake Furth buried the 10 daie.

Abraham sonne of John Roper buried the 14 daie.

Henry Barkar & Ann Kichingman mar' the 16 day of Aperell 1660.

[*Entry interpolated*].

Isake the sonne of Isake Thornton buried the 17 daie.

John Mescenger and Dorithie Gibson married the 24 daie.

Ann Hawkeyearde buried the same daie.

Mercie the doughter of widdowe Greene buried the 25 daie.

Marie the daughter of Isake Thornton buried the 27 daie.

Edwarde Hirst yonger buried the 30 daie.

June, 1660.

Temothie Rodes and Issabell Shillito married the 2 daie.  
 John sonne of Will'm Gante Cristened the same daie.  
 Thomas Jepson and Ann Lee married the 11 daie.  
 Richarde Rownd pate and Issabell Crowder mared 12 daie.  
 Margret the daughter of Will'm Bamforth buried the 16 daie.  
 Ann the daughter of Danyell Shepleay Cristene the 20 daie.  
 Thomas Audsley and Ellin Rodes married the 26 daie.  
 Edwarde sonne of Edwarde Wilkocke buried the laste daie.

July, 1660.

Sara the daughter of Samwell Binnes buried the 24 daie.  
 John the sonne of Robert Craven Cristened the 25 daie.  
 The said John buried the 28 daie.  
 Grace daughter of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 29 daie.  
 Marye the daughter of Andrewe Twedells baptized the same daie.  
 Ann the wife of Isake Furthe buried the 31 daie.

Auguste, 1660.

Roberte sonne of John Hall buried the 4 daie.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Walker buried the same daie.  
 Jennet the daughter of Richarde Breare buried the 7 daie.  
 Alise the daughter of John Bailldon Cristened the 8 daie.  
 Ann the daughter of Issarell Bailldon Cristened the same daie.  
 Thomas sonne of Roberte Robinson Baptized the 25 daie.  
 Susna [*sic*] the daughter of Raphe Braysha Baptized the 26 daie.  
 John sonn of John Brooke buried [*baptized crossed out*] the 27 daie.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Josephe Hirst baptized the 29 daie.  
 Susana th daughter of Robert Ledgyeard buried the laste daie.

September, 1660.

Will'm sonn of Josephe Johnson baptized the 13 daie.  
 Thomas Wowen had an Infant sonn buried the 17 daie.  
 John sonn of John Hepworth buried the 18 daie.  
 Richarde sonne of Richard Shepley of Nunbrooke baptized the 20 daie.  
 Edwarde Willkocke buried the 21 daie.  
 Ann the daughter of John Rellfe baptized the 26 daie.  
 Janne the daughter of Thomas Lee baptized the 29 daie.

October, 1660.

John the sonne of Thomas Tomson buried the 1 daie.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Sonnyer baptized the 6 daie.  
 Marie the daughter of Will'm Hepworth baptized the 7 daie.  
 John the sonne of Richarde Hepworthe baptized the 16 daie.  
 Edwarde the sonne of Thomas Cowper baptized the 18 daie.  
 Marie Roper buried the 24 daie.  
 Roberte sonne of Peter Hardie buried the 30 daie.

November, 1660.

Cisellee the daughter of Thomas Brooke baptized the 18 daie.

Desember, 1660.

Thomas sonne of Josephe Dickinson baptized the 6 daie.  
 Widdowe Wraythe buried the 14 daie.  
 John sonne of Richarde Hepworthe buried the 15 daie.  
 Will'm Popellwell and Ann Willie mared the 19 daie.  
 Martin Northorpe buried the last daie.



Januwarie, 1660.

Ann the daughter of Samwell Rodes buried the 10 daie.

Elizabeth the wife of George Walker buried the 11 daie.

An Infant of Thomas Sheardes buried the 12 daie.

Judeth the daughter of John Ellis baptized the 27 daie.

Febuwarie, 1660.

Thomas sonne of Richarde Breare buried the 5 daie.

Thomas sonne of John Messengare baptized the 10 daie.

Richarde sonne of James Ledgyearde baptized the 24 daie.

Ann the daughter of John Watsonne baptized the same daie.

Thomas Stockes and Francis Walton married the 26 daie.

John the sonne of Thomas Howldsworth baptized the same daie.

Agnes the daughter of John Lee baptized the same daie and buried the 27 daie.

Marche, 1660.

Jane the wife of John Lee buried the 2 daie.

An Infant of Richarde Lenlleys buried the 11 daie.

Josua the sonne Thomas Awdsley baptized the 12 daie.

John the sonne of George Harrison baptized the 14 daie.

Richard Willson buried the same daie.

Rebecka the daughter of Will'm Russell baptized the same daie.

George the sonne of Edwarde Hirst buried the 15 daie.

Susana the daughter of Roberte Childe baptized the 17 daie.

Roberte the sonne of Ellin Brooke base begotten withe Roberte Burwen baptized the 22 daie.

Marche, 1661.

Aprill, 1661.

Roberte the sonne of Ellin Brooke base begotte with Roberte Burwen buried the 14<sup>th</sup> daie.

Alexsander Willance and Alis Nayler married the 16 daie.

Thomas Rushworth and Susana Woven married the 30 daie.

John Ledgyearde and Thomas Marshall Church Wardens  
of Myrfeilde in the yeare of our Lorde 1660.

Maie, 1661.

Will'm the sonne of John Oxleay baptized the 19 daie.

John the sonne of Thomas Howldsworth baptized the 22 daie.

An Infate of Alexsander Willance buried the 24 daie.

June, 1661.

Aron sonne of Thomas Shearde baptized the 1 daie.

Widdowe Gante buried the 12 daie.

Elizabeth the daughter of widdowe Greene buried the 14 daie.

Mr<sup>s</sup> Adcroft was buryed the 18<sup>th</sup> day [*Entry interpolated by another hand*].

Mr<sup>s</sup> Adcroft Buried the 18 daie.

Charells the sonne of Mr Adcroft Cristened the same daie.

Alis the daughter of Richarde Breare buried the 24 daie.

July, 1661.

Josua the sonne of Thomas Sonnyer elder baptized the 20 daie.

Samwell the sonne of John Walker baptized the same daie.

Marye the daughter of Josephe Woven baptized the 28 daie.

August, 1661.

Kattrin the daughter of Andrew Twedells buried the 4<sup>th</sup> daie.

[Samwell the sonne of John Walker Cristened the 6 daie. *Entry crossed out*].

Weddow Ledgerde buried the 10 daie.

Thomas sonne of Peter Hardie baptized the 15 daie.

Grace the sonne of George Hirste baptized the 16 daie.

Grace the daughter of Will'm Barkar baptized the 17 daie

Roberte the sonne of Francis Renalld of Harehead baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> daie

Marie the daughter of Widdowe Castellhowse buried the 27 daie.

Richarde Chastellhowse had an Infant buried the same daie.

September, 1661.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Hirste baptizede the 8 daie.

Edwarde sonne of John Jepsonne buried the 13 daie.

Martha the daughter of Samwell Rods baptized the 19 daie.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Barkar baptized the 24 daie.

Agnes Haughe had an Infant base begotten buried the 28 daie.

October, 1661.

Sara the daughter of Samwell Northe baptized the 5 daie.

John the sonne of John Brooke baptized the 6 daie.

Ann the daughter of Sara Breare base begotten baptized the same daie.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Heye baptized the 7 daie.

Roberte sonne of Thomas Rushworthe baptized the 20 daie.

Richarde Saivell and Susana Ledyard married the 30 daie.

Rebecka the daughter of Will'm Bamforthe baptized the laste daie.

November, 1661.

Edwarde Hepworthe and Elizabethe Hucheson married the 6 daie.

John the sonne of John Oxleay burried the 11 daie.

An Infant of Thomas Sheardes buried the 13 daie.

Marye the daughter of Arthure Brooke baptized the 19 daie.

Sara the daughter of Gilberte Howldsworthe baptized the 20 daie.

John sonne of George Howworthe baptized the 24 daie.

Desember, 1661.

John sonne of John Hepworthe baptized the 1 daie.

Alice the daughter of John Heye buried the same daie.

George Walker and Marye Slater married the 4 daie.

Anna the daughter of Richarde Hepworthe baptized the 7 daie.

Josua the sonne of Will'm Fisher of Thornhill baptized the 10 daie.

Roberte the sonne of Roberte Craven baptized the 14 daie.

Abell the sonne of John Shearde baptized the same daie.

M<sup>res</sup> An Townende Buried the 17 daie.

Thomas sonn of Josephe Dickinsonn buried [altered from baptized]  
the 26 daie.

Rebecka the wife of Thomas Jepsonne buried the 30 daie.

Januwarie, 1661.

John Saivell and Marie Gante marriede the 6 daie.

Sara the daughter of John Hande baptized the same daie.

Roberte Burwell and Elizabeth Furthe married the 9 daie.

Ellin the doughte of Will'm Russell buried the 12 daie.

John Lambard and Allis Wilkoeke married the 16 daie.

Febuwarie, 1661.

Alis the daughter of Issarell Bailldon buried the 8 daie.

Thomas the sonne of Edwarde Wrighte baptizede the 9 daie.

Marie the daughter of John Oxleay baptized the same daie.

Jane Rushworthe widdowe buried the 18 daie.

Samwell the sonne of Thomas Sonnyer elder buried the 23 daie.

Issabell the wife of Nicholas Hawkeyeard buried the same daie.

Marche, 1661.

Anna the daughter of Roberte Robinson baptizede the firste daie.

Will'm Hepworthe Buriede the 14 daie.

John Prockter buried the 15 daie.

George the sonne of Richarde Brooke buried the same daie.

Marche, 1662.

John the sonne of Anne Heighe base begotten baptized the 29 d.

Widdowe Burwen buried the same daie.

Aprill, 1662.

John Lee and Agnes Oxleay married the 2 daie.

George Trulove Buried the 6 daie.

Easter the daughter of John Jepsonn buried the same daie.

Aprill, 1662.

John Lee and Agnes Oxley married the firste daie.

George the sonne of John Binnes Cristened the 14 daie.

Hanna the daughter of Richarde Hepworthe buried the 22 daie.

Isake Furth and Elizabethe Twedells married the 23 daie.

Maye, 1662.

Marie the daughter of John Clay baptized the 4 daie.

Alis the daughter of Richarde Tomson baptized the same daie.

Josephe Dickinson wife Buried the 7 daie.

M<sup>r</sup> Sonnyer daughter named Elizabeth baptized the 21 daie.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Blackburne baptized the same daie.

Marie the daughter of Richarde Shepley de Nunbrooke baptize the 22 daie.

John Roper Buriede the 26 daie.

June, 1662.

Henerie the sonne of John Saivell baptized the i daie.

Anna the daughter of Will'm Hall baptized the 15 daie.

Grace the daughter of Thomas Twedells baptized the same daie.

John Hawkeyeard buried the 17 daie.

Dorithie the wife of Joyn Farra buried the 20 daie.

Ann the daughter of Alexsander Willanse baptized the 22 daie.

Richarde the sonne of Thomas Cowper baptized the 25 daie.

Josua the sonne of Josua Hirst baptized the 26 daie.

Samwell Northe Buriede the last daie.

Julye, 1662.

[blank] the daughter of John Hepworth buried the 2 daie.

Grace the daughter of John Backhowse baptized the 9 daie.

Grace the daughter of Danyell Thornton baptized the 14 daie.

An Infant of Richarde Furthes buried the same daie.

M<sup>rs</sup> Thurgurlande of Lylie buried the 16 daie.

Mathewe the sonne of Will'm Ellis of Dewsburie baptized the 20 daie.

Nicholas Rayner and Jennet [Unkarm ?] married the 27 daie.

August, 1662.

John Hawworthe Buried the 6 daie.

Easter the wife of Edwarde Barker buried the 13 daie.

Will'm the sonne of Will'm Popellwell baptized th 27 daie.



September, 1662.

Will'm Haughe and Elizabethhe Crosleay married the 3 daie.  
Anna the daughter of Willm Hall Buryed [*Cristened crossed out*] the 10<sup>th</sup> daie.

Thomas sonne of Richarde Shearde baptized the 20 daie.

October, 1662.

Thomas sonne of John Hirst baptized the 5 daie.  
Elizabethhe the daughter of John Lambarde baptized the 9 daie.  
Thomas Shepleay and Grace Walker married the 22 daie.  
Anthonye Johnson and Marye Greene married the same daie.  
Thomas Marreatt and Elizabethhe Hepworthe married the 23 daie.  
Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Mann baptized the 25<sup>th</sup> Day. [*Entry interpolated in same handwriting as former interpolations of Mann entries.*]

Janne the daughter of John Baildon Cristened the 26 daie.  
[Thomas sonne of Thomas Brooke baptized the same daie. *Entry smeared out*].

November, 1662.

An Infant of Thomas Shearde buried the 2 daie.  
[Edwarde Hirste buried the 4 daie. *Entry smeared out*].  
Ellin the daughter of Josephe Armytage baptize the same daie.  
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Brooke baptized the same daie.  
Edwarde Hirste buried the 4<sup>th</sup> daie.  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Margerison Vicar baptized att ye Church of Birstal ye 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
[*Entry interpolated*].  
Nicholas Hawkeyeard and Marye Castellhowse married the 12 daie.  
[Sara the daughter of Thomas Man baptized the 13 daie. *Entry crossed out*].

Will'm Brook and Elizabeth Prockter married the 18 daie.  
Thomas sonn of Thomas Blackburne beuried the 21<sup>st</sup> daie.  
John sonne of John Ashton baptized the 23<sup>d</sup> daie.  
An Infant of Roberte Burwen buried the 28 daie.

Desember, 1662.

Thomas the sonne of Richarde Longley baptized the 1 daie.  
Grace the daughter of Edwarde Brooke baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> daie.  
Elizabeth Blackburne Buried the 14 daie.  
Marie the daughter of Samwell Sidall baptized the same daie.  
Agnes the wife of Richarde Longleay buried the 21 daie.  
An Infan of Josua Hepworthe Buried the 24 daie.  
Elizabethhe the daughter of Thomas Shearde buried the 26 daie.  
Thomas the sonne of Richarde Longleay buried the same daie.

Januwarie, 1662.

Thomas Jepsonne Buried the 14 daie.  
John Tempest and Elizabeth Horsley married the 25 daie.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Issarell Bayldon baptized the same daie.  
Thomas the sonne of Will'm Ubanke baptized the 28 daie.  
Ann the daughter of Edwarde Hepworthe the yonger baptized the 29 daie.

Feburiewarie, 1662.

John Hirste of Royds Buried the 5 daie.  
Alis the daughter of Thomas Barker buried the 12 daie.

Richarde the sonne of Isake Furthe baptized the 15 daie.  
 John the sonne of Richarde Tomson buried the 18 daie.  
 Sara the doughter of Richarde Furth buried the 21 daie.

Marche, 1662.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 1 daie.  
 Will'm the sonne of Thomas Oxley buried the 5 daie.  
 Will'm the sonne of Will'm Gante baptized the 18 daie.

Marche, 1663.

Marie the doughter of George Walker baptized the 25 daie.  
 Aprill, 1663.

John Hepworthe Buriede the 4 daie.

Thomas Draper buried the 12 daie.

Marie the doughter of George Walker buried the same daie.

Richarde the sonne of Richarde Hepworthe baptized the 25 daie.  
 Maye, 1663.

John the sonne of John Sonyear baptized the 7 daie.

John Ledgyearde and Annis Haughe married the 28 daie.

Tymothie Rodes had tow Infants buried the 29 daie.

June, 1663.

Easter the doughte of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 8 daie.

John Goodall buried the 11 daie.

Agnes the doughter of Thomas Johnson buried the 13 daie.

Susana Binnes buried the 15 daie.

Edwarde [Samwell *written below*] sonne of Joseph Johnson baptized.  
 [Whole entry crossed out].

July, 1663.

Richarde Robinson and Susanna Bentley married the 16 daie.

Edwarde sonn of [Josephe *crossed out* & Antony *written above*] Joynson  
 baptized the 20 daie.

Jeremie the sonne o Richarde Furthe baptized the 26 daie.

August, 1663.

John sonne of Meisenger baptized the 6 daie.

& the said Childe was buried the 8 daie.

Ann the doughter of James Wraith baptized the 12 daie.

Josephe the sonne of Josephe Hirste baptized the 20 daie.

Will'm sonne of Jennet Crosleaye base begotten by Will'm Kaye Baptized  
 the 26 daie. Thomas Mashall Cunstale 1663.

September, 1663.

Richarde Willbye and Ann Jackson married the 6 daie.

John Roper and Elizabethe Pelle married the 13 daie.

Francise Pease and Dina Hudson married the 20 daie.

Sara the doughter of Andrew Twedells baptized th 27 daie.

George Salle buried the 30 daie.

October, 1663.

Alis the doughter of Thomas Marriat baptizidd the 3 daie.

Henery the sunne of Heneri Rhodes buered the third of October 1663.  
 [Entry in margin].

John Marshall and Sara Heye married the 19 daie.

Francis the wife of Will'm Brooke buried the 7 daie.

Elizabeth the doughte of Will'm Barkar baptized the same daie.

Richarde the sonne of Robert Hirste baptized the 14 daie of Novmbar.

November, 1663.

John Lee had an Infant buried the 17 daie.  
 [Agnes the doughte of Willm Lambard. *Crossed out*].  
 George Harpin and Grace Hall married the 19 daie.  
 Agnes the wife of John Lee buried the 28 daie.  
 Agnes the daughter of Will'm Lamburd baptize the 21 daie.  
 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Shearde baptized the same daie. [*Entry smeared out, 'same' altered to '29<sup>th</sup> day of Septem 1663' & 'Septem' then crossed out & 'November' written above*].  
 Samwell the sonne of Josephe Johnson baptized the same daie.  
 Josiah Son of Thomas Sheard Clerk Baptized the Same Day. [*Written by later hand*].

Desember, 1663.

Ellin the doughter of John Clay buried the 3 daie.  
 Rebecka the daughter of Robert Urwen baptized 11 daie.  
 Will'm Parker and Marie Rodes married the 12 daie.  
 Edward the sonne of Anthonie Johnson baptized the 13 daie.  
 George Hawworth buried the 14 daie.  
 Sara the wife of Thomas Woven yongar buried the 21 daie.  
 [blank] had A Daughter [blank] called Elizabeth [*Interpolated entry possibly intended as additions to the next*].  
 [blank] Thomas Cooper baptized the 23 daie.  
 An Infant of Will'm Rusells buried the 25 daie.

Januwarie, 1663.

Richard Sonne of Arther Brooke was baptized the first day. [*An interpolation by another hand*].  
 Richarde sonne of Arthure Brooke baptized the 2 daie.  
 Roberte Ledgarde and Grace Hepworthe married the 4 daie.  
 Allis the wife of Richarde Tomson buried the 5 daie.  
 Elizabeth the wife of Nathenyell Smyth buried the 6 daie.  
 Allis the daughter of Richarde Lynlley buried the 5 daie.  
 Marie the daughter of Joshua Hepworthe baptized the 17 daie.  
 Richarde Shepley of Upper Hall buried the 17 daie of Januware 1663.  
 Edan the daughter of Thomas Shearde baptized the same daie.  
 Will'm Backhowse buried the 28 daie.  
 Will'm the sonne of John Sharpe baptized the laste daie.  
 Elizabethe the daughter of Richarde Robinson baptized the same daie.

Febuwarie, 1663.

Danyell the sonne of John Clay baptized the 2 daie.  
 Susana the daughter of Thomas Man baptized the same daie.  
 Martha the daughter of Gillbarte Howldsworthe baptized the 3 daie.  
 Edwarde Barkar and Rebecka Thornton married the 9 daie.  
 Jeremie the sonne of George Harrison baptized the 21 daie.  
 Thomas Woven and Elizabeth Howldsworth married the 22 daie.

Marche, 1663.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Shearde baptized the 6 daie.  
 Easter Lynley buried the 9 daie.  
 An Infan of Robert Craven buried the 10 daie.  
 Richard Claye buried the 12 daie.  
 John sonne of Jon Sharpe buried the 18 daie.  
 [blank] the sonne of Richarde Tomson buried same daie.  
 Susanna the daughter of Thomas Rushworth baptized the 25 daie.



Marche, 1664.

Ann the doughter of Anthonie Shearde baptizede the 25 daie.

An Infant of Alexsander buried the 26 daie [*sic*].

Will'm sonne of John Ledgyarde buried the 30 daie.

Aprill, 1664.

Richarde Linley buried the 10 daie.

Danyell the sonne of John Clay buried the 11 daie.

Annis the doughter of Nycholas Hawkeyarde buried the 21 daie.

Maye, 1664.

Easter the doughter of John Saivell baptized the 1 daie.

Mychell Hopwoode and Dorithie Gibson married the same daie.

Charells Simsonn and Grace Wilkoche married the v daie.

Martha the doughter of Mr Richarde Thorppe baptized the 11 daie.

George Rusworthe and Elizabeth Appellyearde married the 12 daie.

Loise the doughte of Mr Thomas Sonyear baptized the 18 daie.

Thomas Brooke and Sara Blackburne married the 19 daie.

Rebeckah the doughtere of John Backhowse baptized the 21 daie.

Thomas sonn of John Binnes buried the 22 daie.

June, 1664.

John Beamounte buried the 10 daie.

Michell Shearde and Elizabethe Cosinne married the 18 daie.

Easter the wife of James Wainwright buried the same daie.

Henerie Watson and Marie Salltinstall married the 20 daie.

Thomas sonne of George Hirst baptized the 21 daie.

John Chaster and Sara Hirst alles Frickley married th 23 daie.

Marye the doughter of Thomas Stocks baptized the 25 daie.

Thomas sonne of Richarde Shepley of Nunbrooke baptized the [23 ?] daie of June.

Marie the doughter of Thomas Stocks buried the 29 daie.

Richarde Tomson and Ellin Greenwood married the laste.

Julie, 1664.

Josephe Blackburne and Sara Wilkinson married the 3 daie.

Easter the doughter of Thomas Twedells baptized the 7 daie.

A base be gotten sonne of Marie Widopes by Josephe Hanson bapt 7.

John Howlmes buried the 12 daie.

Marye the doughter of John [*Messenger crossed out*] Brooke baptized the 24 daie.

Margreet the doughter of John Messenger baptized th same daie.

John sonne of Genne Heye buried the 19 daie of Auguste.

one of Dewsburie baptized the 24 daie.

Josephe Dickinson buried the laste daie.

August, 1664.

Marye the doughter of Anthonie Johnson baptized the 7 daie.

Thomas Lawton buried the 15 daie.

Will'm sonne of John Hirste buried the 19 daie.

Josua the sonne of Robert Childe baptized the 20 daie.

September, 1664.

John Ouldred and Doritie Cillner married the 11 daie.

John Richinson and Ann Hall married the 15 daie.

Susanna the of John Ellis baptized the 18 daie [*sic*].

October,

Richarde Dawson and Elizabeth Lee married the 9 daie.  
 [blank] the daughter of Mighell Ouldred baptized the same daie.  
 Edwarde the sonne of Thomas Brooke baptized the 16 daie.  
 Sara the daughter of John Marshall baptize the same daie.  
 Martha the daughter of Thomas Bevers baptized the same daie.  
 Thomas the sonne of Samwell Rodes baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> daie.  
 Marie the daughter of John Jacksonn baptized the 30 daie.  
 Sara the daughter of Richarde Tayler baptized the same.

November, 1664.

John Johnsun & Elizabeth Johnsun mar' the 1 day.  
 Mr Joseph Ramsden and Mary Sharpe married the 3 daie.  
 George the sonne of George Harpin baptized the same daie.  
 [Bangamyn crossed out] Beniamin sonne of John Sheard [*another name  
 erased*] baptized the 6 daie.  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Howldsworthe baptized the 13 daie.  
 [blank] sonne of Roberte Robinson baptized the same daie.

Desember.

Richard Pell & Susana Broune mar' the 1 day.  
 Thomas Rackstraw & Sara Bothamley mar' the same day.  
 John Robinson & [blank] mar' the 21 day.  
 John Bayldon daughter named Jane buried the 23 day.  
 Peter Smith & Rebecka Rich mar' the same day.  
 John Marsden bur' the 24 day.  
 Cristofer Hayton sunn named John bapt the 28.

Januari, 1664.

Izak sunn of Edward Barker bapt the 10 day.  
 William sunne of Thomas Barker bapt the 29 day.  
 Nathaniell Smith & Gennit Goodall mar' the 30 day.

Febereware, 1664.

William Casellhouse buered the 2 day.  
 William Russell two Infants bur' the 5 day.  
 Suzana Brooke wife of Edmond Brooke bur' the 7 day.  
 Agneas daughter of Mighell Sheard [*of birstall interlined*] bur' the 11 day.  
 Allis the wife of Richard Linley bur' the 18 day.  
 [*Entry entirely obliterated except the words 'the 19 day'*].  
 Hellin the wife of John Clay was buried the twentie fift day.  
 Anne Ashton of the Parish of Huddersfeild was buried the 27 day.  
 James the Sonne of John Lambert was bapt: the last day.

March, 1664.

Robert Robinson was buried the second day.  
 Joseph the Son of Daniel Thornton was bapt: the fourth day.  
 John the Sonne of Widow Robinson was buried the ninth day.  
 Edward Hepworth the younger was buried the Eleaventh day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Peele was bapt: the same day.  
 Margaret the Daughter of Peter Hardy was baptized the 12 day.  
 Joseph the Sonne of Joshua Hirst was bapt: the Eighteene day.

March, 1665.

Mary the daughter of William Gaunt was baptized the 26 day.  
 A base begotten childe begotten of the body of Hester Willby named  
 Thomas was bapt. the same day.

Aprill.

May.

June.

Note y<sup>t</sup> Grace the daughter of John Roper was bapt. the twentie day.  
[Entry in margin].

Richard the Son of William Fraunce was bapt the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard the Son of William Fraunce was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas the Son of Joseph Armitage was bapt. the 27 day.

July.

Sarah the daughter of William Gaunt was buried the first day.

John Clay and Eden Cauthorne were married the 11<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas Jackson and Grace Carre were married the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Stockes was bapt. the second day. note this.

Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Man was bapt: the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

Hanna the daughter of John Ashton Ju: was bapt: the 16<sup>th</sup> day.

An infant of John Ledgards buried the 27 day.

Martha the daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Hopton the Elder buried the last day.

August.

Abraham Ellis was byried the first day.

John the Sonne of Thomas Blackburne of Hopton the younger bapt.  
the third day.

John the Sonne of John Jepson was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Anne the daughter of George Walker was bapt the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

September.

Thomas the Sonne of Anthony Johnson was bapt: the twenty day.

An Infant Son of Alexander Willans was buried the twenty first day.

Richard the Sonne of John Walker miller was bapt: the 26 day.

October.

An infant of Thomas Sheards of Lee-greene was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

William Hepworth and Mary Lee were married the 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard the Son of Michael Sheard de Nabb was Bapt: the 29 day.

Alice the wife of Edward Jepson was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

November.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Holdsworth of Hopton was buried the  
third day.

Susann the Daughter of Thomas Cooper was bapt: the fourth day.

Thomas Hepworth and Elizabeth Linley were married the sixth day.

Jerimie the Sonne of George Rishworth was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Adalyne the Daughter of John Senyor was bapt: the twenty fift day.

December.

John the Sonne of Israel Beldon was bapt: the 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Francis Ledgard was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

William Fraunce was buried the sixteenth day.

An Infant of M<sup>r</sup> Senyor of Hopton was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

Grace the Doughter of William Hepworth was bapt: the twentie first  
day [Entry obliterated].

January.

John the Sonne of John Beldon was bapt: the seaventh day.

Thomas the Son of Robert Ledgard was bapt the 18<sup>th</sup> day.



**February.**

An Infant of William Russels was buried the [third *crossed out*] 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
William the Son of William Russell was bapt: the third day and burye  
the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

William Brooke and Suzanna Holdsworth were marryed the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Armitage was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the Son of William Bamforth was bapt: the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard the son of Richard Robinson was bapt: the 25 day.

**March, 1666.**

Samuell the Son of Mr Richard Thorpe was bapt: the Eight day.  
Anne the Daughter of William Barker was bapt the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Edward Brooke was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
Note that John the Son of John Marshall was bapt. the Eleventh day.  
and note Thomas the Son of Isaac Firth was bapt the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

**Aprill, 1666.**

William the Sonne of John Messenger was bapt. the first day.  
Sara the Daughter of Jennet Hey was bapt. the same day base begotten  
by Thomas Sykes.

Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Sheard Ju' of Northorpe was buried the  
8<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the wife of John Northrope was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Alice the Daughter of John Oxley was bapt the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the Daughter of John Savile deceased was bapt. the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sarah the Daughter of John Richardson was bapt. the 25<sup>th</sup> day.

**May, 1666.**

Thomas Sheard of the towne gate was buried the first day.  
Sarah the Daughter of Richard Brooke was bapt: the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Rishworth was bapt: the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Jeremiah the Sonne of Thomas Hey Ju: was bapt: the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
Athur the Sonne of Authur Brooke was bapt. the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
Jeremiah the Sonne of Thomas Hey Ju: was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

**June.**

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Willby was bapt: the third day.  
William the Son of John Messenger was buried the same day.  
Joseph the Sonn of Thomas Sheard sen: was bapt: the sixt day.  
Thomas Hey was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the Son of William Gaunt was buried the twentie eight day.  
Alice Wood widow was buried the same day.

**July.**

Richard Sykes was buried the first day.  
Henry Halliwell was buried the seaventh day.  
Joshua Stafford and Hester Brigge were married the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
Samuell the Sonne of Mr Richard Thorpe was buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Edward the Sonne of Edward Barker was bapt: the twentie first day.  
John the Sonne of Israel Belldon was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

**August.**

John Firth and Hester Richardson were married the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Samuell Swift and Jane Horton were married the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Northrope Junior and Briget Carre were married the 23 day.  
Thomas the Son of Robert Craven was bapt. the 25 day.  
Martha the Daughter of Anthony Johnson was buried the same day.

## September.

Bartholomew the Sonne of Thomas Holdsworth was bapt: the sixth day.  
 Joseph the Sonne of John Pickels was bapt: the same day.  
 Richard the Son of Nathaniel [*Jerimie crossed out*] Smith was bapt.  
 the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mr George Thurgarland was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edmund Brooke was buried the twentie third day.

## October.

Joseph Jesopp and Hanna Senior were married the second day.  
 Anne the Daughter & Joseph Woon was bapt: the ninth day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Michael Sheard was buried the 12 day.  
 William the Sonne of John Chaster was bapt the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Hand was [? buried] the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

## November.

Mary the Daughter of Michael Sheard was bapt: the third day.  
 Anne the Daughter of Joseph Woon was buried the ninth day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Armitage was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Daughter of Joseph Hirst was bapt: the 22<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Lee and Elizabeth Inman were married the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

## December.

Edward the Son of Henry Goodall was buried the sixth day.  
 Susan Haworth widow was buried the Eight day.  
 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Senyer bucher was bury the 16 day.  
 Mary the Daughter of Christopher Heaton was bapt the same day.  
 John the Son of Robert Hirst was bapt: the twentie day.  
 John Oxley was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

## January.

Edward Willson was buried the sixth day.  
 Alice the wife of Michael Sheard was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Rebeckca the Daughter of Andrew Twedailes was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day.  
 [Grace ?] the Daughter of John Roper was bapt: the same day.

## February.

Joshua the Son of George Harrison was bapt: the third day.  
 Richard the Son of John Walker was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Daughter of Nicholas Hauckyard was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas the Son of Richard Sheepley was buried [*blank*].  
 Edmund Leake and Mary Hey were married the same day.  
 Joseph Stockes and Hannah Jepson were married the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Christopher Robinson and Elizabeth Allot were married the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Note That Tho: Sheepley was buried the fifteenth day.

## March.

Suzanna the Daughter of George Harrison was bapt: the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 George the Sonne of Thomas Marriot was bapt. the sixth day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Northrop Ju: was bapt: the same day.  
 Hellen the Daughter of Richard Sheard was bapt. the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Note that Thomas Sheepley was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

## March, 1667.

Thomas Hepworth was buried March the 30<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne was buried the fourteenth day.

## Aprill.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Houldsworth of Hopton was baptized  
 the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

James Wainwright was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

Sara the Daughter of Thomas Twedailes was bapt: the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

William Scot of the parish of Leedes and Elizabeth Taylor of this parish were marryed the 21<sup>th</sup> day.

Sara the Daughter of George Ramsden was bapt: the same day.

The 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1667 Thomas Sheard of Northorp began to be the Clarke of Mirfeild Church. [*Entry in margin*].

May, 1667.

Daniel the Son of Gilbert Holdsworth was bapt: the 2<sup>d</sup> day.

William the Son of John Jackson of Hartsheade was bapt. the 5<sup>th</sup> day.

Josephe the Son of Daniel Thornton was burye the 25<sup>th</sup> day.

Susanna the Daughter of Thomas Man was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

Hester Savile the Daughter of John Savile was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

Note That Joshua the Son of William Fraunce was bapt: the 23<sup>th</sup> day.

William the Son of William Swinden Ju: way [*sic*] buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

[*Name cut off in binding*] Daughter of John Mesenger was baptized the 28 day.

June.

Hester the Daughter of John Sharpe was bapt: the 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Mary the Daughter of John Firth was bapt: the same day.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Man way [*sic*] buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Oliver the Son of Anthony Sheard was bapt the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Jerimie Oxley and Mary Beamont were marryed the 13 day.

Aaron Ellis of the parish of Dewesbury and Mary Woon of this parish were married the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell Roads was baptized the eighteenth day.

Anne the Daughter of William Sikes Jun. was baptized the 22<sup>th</sup> day.

July, 1667.

Grace the Daughter of Thomas Coup' baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary the Daughter of John Lambard baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

John the sonne of William Ubank was baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day.

William Thornton senior buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas sonne of Joseph Jesopp baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard sonne of Anthony Johnson was baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

Agust, 1667.

Thomas Ledgard of ye p'ish of Kerke heaton & Doryty Hepworth of this p'ish married the first day,

Agneas the Daughter of William Gaunt baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard Bradshaw and Mary Sayvill maryed the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day.

John Sudderd & Anne Skoalfeld boath of the p'ish of Huddersfield married the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

September.

Thomas sonne of Andrew Twedelles baptized the 1<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Hopaton Junior baptized the xii day.

An Infant daughter of Thomas Sheards Junior buried the 19th day.

October, 1667.

Anne the wife of Robert Stocks buried the 2<sup>th</sup> day.

Martha the Daughter of William Bamforth baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day.



Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Hilberd baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Johnson and Agneas Robinson was Maryed the 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mr. John Hill who dyed at the Lylee was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

November.

Jenet the Wife of Thomas Nicals was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Greenside of the p'ish of Cheryhutan and Mary Muffet of the  
 p'ish of Wakfield was Maryed the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas sonne of Mr. Thomas Senior Junior Baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Anne the Daughter of Edmond Leake Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Robert Sayvill Buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edward Jepson and Anne Pitt of Royston maried at Royston the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 day.

Agneas the Daughter of Sara Breare base begotten buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Joseph Armitage Buried the Nintenth day.  
 Thomas Rayner of Birstall and Mary Lang of this p'ish maried the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 day.

John Woofenden and Elizabeth Haghe maried the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1667.

Robert Sonn of Joseph Johnson Baptized the first day.  
 Sara the Daughter of Thomas Hey Baptized the first day.  
 Daniell Sonne of Edward Barker Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Mary the Daughter of Israell Baildon Baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Issabell the wife of William France buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

Jenewary, 1667.

James sonne of John Lambard buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Richard sonne of Richard Brooke was Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cristoffer sonne of Cristoffer Robinson was Baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Robert sonne of Richard Bradshaw was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Memera' that Judeth the Daughter of Mr. Richard Thorp was Baptized  
 the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Jenewary 1667.

John Lambard Buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day.

February, 1667.

George Willans and Grace Jackson maried the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 John sonne of Robert Child Baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sarah and Susanna both the Daughters of Daniell Thornton of Hopton  
 was baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Issabell y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Sheard of Townegat deceased was buried the  
 24<sup>th</sup> day.

Jane the wife of John Micheell Deceased was buried the 29 day.

March, 1667.

Anne the Daughter of Richard Willbe was baptized the first day.  
 Timothy the sonne of Thomas Sheard senior baptized the 3<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Agneas the Daughter of Michael Sheard buried the 3<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of George Ryles baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Susanna the Daughter of Daniell Thornton was buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Robinson of Lee greene deceased was  
 buried y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day.

Joseph the sonne Michael Sheard of Nab was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> day.  
 1668.

George Rushforth buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1668.  
 Ellin the Daughter of William Parker baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

Aprill, 1668.

John Siddall buried the fourth day.

Thomas Sheard who was sonne of Susan Sheard of towne gat was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

John Jepson and Alice Thornton married the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

John sonne of Grace Nickoals base begoten by John Mortyman of the p<sup>ish</sup> of Birstall was baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary the wife of Joshua Hirst was buried the 22<sup>d</sup> day.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Jackson Junior was baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day.

May, 1668.

Walther Thornton of the p<sup>ish</sup> of Almonbury and Mary Robinson of this p<sup>ish</sup> was married the 5<sup>th</sup> day.

Edward Hoyle of the p<sup>ish</sup> of Almonbury and Sara Adkinson of this p<sup>ish</sup> married the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Oliver the sonne of Anthony Sheard of Lee grene buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

Memerand' that Healin the Daughter of Martin Ledgard was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

June, 1668.

John Sonne of John Northorpp Junior was baptized the first day.

William sonne of William Marshall was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard Brooke and Susanna Oulroyd was married the 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Mann baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard the sonne of John Baildan was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

Sara the Daughter of Andrew Tweedels buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Henery Stocks and Susanna Robinson married the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

July, 1668.

Michaell Tatersall and Mary Firth married the seacond day.

Richard Newsum buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Jackson Jun<sup>r</sup> buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day.

Robert Stocks & Jane Haveyeard married the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard Brooke and Mary Jenkinson married the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Adam and William sonns of John Woofenden baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Joshua Sonne of Arther Brooke baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day.

Sara the Daughter of John Jackson of Harchead baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day.

John sonn of William Heaywood of Kirkheaton was baptized ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Jenet the wife of Nathanniell Smith was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

Agust, 1668.

Memeran' that Thomas Stockes had a daughter baptized at Hartshead called Anne this month (*Later insertion*).

Samuell Sonne of John Johnson was baptized the 2 day.

Mary the wife of Thomas Man was buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Richard Hey buried the seaventh day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Lee buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

Susanna the Daughter of John Brooke of West Milnes baptized the 27 day.

September, 1668.

Richard sonn of John Ashton Junior was baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard Linley buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day.

William sonn of George Willans baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

Sara the Daughter of Richard Walker of Ratanrow baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day.

Eden the Daughter of William Barker baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

Timothy sonne of Thomas Sheard senio<sup>r</sup> buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

October, 1668.

William sonn of Thomas Rushforth baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day.

Susan the wife of Thomas Houldsworth buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

November, 1668.

Alice the wife of William Hepworth buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Grace the Daughter of Richard Brooke ealis cut baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day.

Joseph sonn of Richard Shepley of Nonbrooke baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

Sara the wife of Thomas Wown senior buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

Eizabeth the Daughter of John Clay senior was baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1668.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Mr Thomas Senior buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Tohomas sonne of John Pickels was baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Urias sonn of Mary Sayvill base begoten by James Whitworth of

Huddersfeild baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Mr Richard Thurgaland buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas Goodale of Thornhill and Ann Armitage of this p<sup>i</sup>sh married the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

Jenuary, 1668.

Beniamin the sonn of Isaack Barker baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary the Daughter of Isaack Firth baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

Allexander sonn of Allexander Willans baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

Ann the Daughter of Jeremiah Oxley baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Clay Junior baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day.

February, 1668.

William Thornton and Sara Sayle married the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Henery Stocks baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Ann the Daughter of John Jepson baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary the Daughter of William Bamforth buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day.

March, 1668.

Robert sonn of Thomas Houldsworth of Northorp baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Richard sonn of John Baildan buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas sonn of Michael Sheard of Nab baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

William sonn of William Wown baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day.

Grace the Daughter of John Marshall baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas Blackburne of Hopton Junior buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day 1669.

Abraham and Sara sonn & Daughter of Henery Walker Milner baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard sonn of Anthony Sheard baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard Shepley of Nonbrooke buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

Ann the Daughter of William Hepworth of Dunbotell baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

Mr<sup>s</sup> Dorythy Thurgarland buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

Aprill, 1669.

Memerand' that John Thornton of Whitley & Sara Hanson was married the 5<sup>th</sup> day in Tho. Mans parler.

John sonn of Thomas Cowp' baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Elizabeth the Daughter [of] Anthony Johnson baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

Jane the wife of Samuell Swift buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Joseph y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Sheard Clark baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day.

John the Sonn of John Chaster baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard Longley buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Joseph sonne of Thomas Sheard Clark buried the 17 day.



Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Johnson buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard sonne of Richard Breare buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
Memerand' that Benjamin sonne of George Hirst was baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

## May, 1669.

Richard Lea and Mary Lambard married the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Edward sonne of Henery Walker buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
John sonne of George Harpin baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard sonne of Thomas Hey of Lee grene baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Tayler & Elizabeth Rushforth was married the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## June, 1669.

John sonne of Steven Watson was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sara the Daughter of Thomas Brooke Collyer was baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
William Dawson buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## July, 1669.

Johnathan Heaton and Elizabeth Blackburne m<sup>d</sup> at Pontyfract the 10<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Elizabeth the Daughter of Michael Tatersall baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard sonne of Anthony Johnson buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
William Gleadhill of Harchhead & Sara Brooke of this p'ish married y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard sonne of Thomas Jackson iu' baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
Daniell Roads and Mary Hobson married the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
Martha the Daughter of Cristofer Heaton Jun' baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
Joshua Jagger and Elizabeth Jepson married the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

## August, 1669.

Ellin the wife of Thomas Jepson buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Brooke and Mary Browne married the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
William Haghe buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas sonne of Elizabeth Fletcher base begoten by John Tayler baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

## September, 1669.

Joseph sonne of Joseph Jesop baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
Joshua sonne of Edward Barker was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the Daughter of John Messenger baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Tayler buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
William Lee and Grace Sayvill married the 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Oxley and Mary Newsum married the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## October, 1669.

Richard the sonne of Mr Richard Thorpe of Hopton was baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
Richard sonne of John Northorpp Junio' baptized y<sup>e</sup> 2 day.  
Thomas sonne of Robert Craven buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
Joshua Roades buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
John sonne of John Roper baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
Anthony Hepworth buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

## November, 1669.

John sonne of Steven Watson buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Anne the Daughter of Thomas Sheard of Lee grene buried y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Susanna the Daughter of Richard Hepworth of Hopton baptized y<sup>e</sup> 6 day.  
John sonne of Joshua Jagger baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Aronn the sonne of John Firth baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

John sonne of Joshua Jagger buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Andrew Garfet & Mary Kichen married the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Beatrix the Daughter of John Thornton of Hopton baptized ye 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Fisher and Jeenet Crosland married the 23 day.  
 Alice the Daughter of Edmond Leake baptized the 26 day.  
 John Gibson and Jenet Heay married the 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Wife of William Thornton deceased buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

December, 1669.

Alice the Daughter of Edmond Leake buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard sonne of Thomas Jackson buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edward sonne of William Gaunt baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 James sonne of Richard Lea baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Janne the Daughter of John Roaper buried ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Aronn the sonne of John Firth buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sara Sheard buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Judeth the Daughter of Richard Brooke of townegate baptized ye 26.  
 Susanna the Daughter of William Thornton baptized ye 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonne of Alice Hirst base begoten by Tom Sheard baptized  
 the 27.

January, 1669.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Marriot baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jane the Daughter of Cristofer Robinson baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jane the Daughter of Cristofer Robinson buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Whitley & Grace Browne married the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Margret Haghe buried the 11 day.  
 James sonne of Richard Lea buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Anne Tatersall buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the daughter of John Michell of Harshead baptized the 23<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard the sonne of Mr Thomas Senior baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sara the Daughter of John Backhouse baptized the 31<sup>th</sup> day.

February, 1669.

Susan Sayle buried the fifth day.  
 Ester the Wife of John Chapell buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mearcy the Daughter of George Haryson baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of George Ramsdin baptized ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ann the Wife of Israell Baildan buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Pheebe Dawson who dyed at Dighton in Huddersfield p'ish buried ye  
 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sara the Daughter of John Johnson baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mearcy the Daughter of Dorythy Sharp base begoten by John Ramsden  
 baptized the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

March, 1669.

Robert the sonne of Robert Ledgard of Bancke baptizd ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Robert Tayler buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sara the Daughter of William Bamforth baptized ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Moseas the sonne of John Brooke of Harshead p'ish baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Joshua the sonne of John Hirst of Litellmore buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Judeth the Daughter of Thomas France Junior baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day  
 1670.

April, 1670.

Susanna the Daughter Ann Jepson base begotten by Richard Hagh  
 baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

John Jackson and Alice Hardwicke married the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Bradshaw baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Susana the Daughter of George Willans baptized the same day.  
Ester Houldsworth buried the same day.

May, 1670.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Bradshaw buried the first day.  
Sara the Daughter of John Senior of Westmilnes baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Judeth the daughter of Thomas Barker buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
William sonne of Samuell Michell of Harshead baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the Daughter of John Denham of Clifton baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
John sonne of William Sikes iun' baptized the 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
Samuell Liversedge and Mary Walker Married the 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
Robert the sonne of Robert Ledgard buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the sonne of William Sikes iun' buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
Alice the Daughter of Richard Wilbe baptized the 28 day.

June, 1670.

John the sonne of Martin Ledgard baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
William the sonne of John Oxley baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas Sharp buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of June 1670.  
Hanna the Daughter of John Hirst iun' baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the sonne of William Bamforth buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

July, 1670.

Thomas Hey iu' buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
Ann the Daughter of Samuell Liversedge baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

August, 1670.

Mary the Daughter of John Oxley baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
Richard Smith & Anne Sikes both of Harshead married the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Anne the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Townegate bapti<sup>y</sup>e 11<sup>th</sup> day  
Thomas the sonne of John Jackson baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the Wife of Henery Walker milner buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
William Hepworth buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
Anne Blackburne buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
Alice the wife of Thomas Barker buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
William sonne of William Hall baptized the 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard Lee and Judeth Hepworth married the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

September, 1670.

Grace the daughter of Samuell Roades baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Barbery the wife of William Brooke buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Edward Hepworth buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas Barker buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas Hirst buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
Alice the wife of William Walker buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
Nicolas Hoykard buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Northorp Junior buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
William the sonne of John Woofenden baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

October, 1670.

Alice Johnson widdow buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary Lambard buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
Hanna the daughter of William Stockwell baptized y<sup>e</sup> 16 day.  
Grace the wife of Thomas Wilcock buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
Hanna the Daughter of Michaell Sheard baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
Andrew the sonne of Andrew Garfet baptized the 30 day.



November, 1670.

Anne the Daughter of Anthony Johnson baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day.Mary Willans buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.Anne the wife of James Wraith buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day.Elizabeth the Daughter of George Ryles buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day.Mary the Daughter of Water Maude buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.Mary the daughter of Richard Sheard buried the 16<sup>th</sup> day.Abraham the sonne of William Marshall baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day.Daniell Samuell & Benjamin sonns of Daniell Thornton baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day.Anne the wife of William Marshall buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day.

Benjamin the sonne of Daniell Thornton buried the 21 day.

Grace the Daughter of Richard Lee baptized the 26 day.

December, 1670.

Samuell and Sara sonne and Daughter of Daniell Thornton buried the second day.

Daniell the sonne of Daniell Thornton buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.Grace the Daughter of John Marshall buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day.Susanna the wife of Henery Stocks buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day.Mary the Daughter of Henery Stockes baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day.Edward Sayle buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day.William Thornton buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day.John Hall iu' buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day.Martin Brooke buried the 22<sup>d</sup> day.Anne the wife of Robert Tayler deceased buried the 22<sup>d</sup> day.Elizabeth the wife of Edward Johnson buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

January, 1670.

William the sonne of Steven Watson baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day.Thomas Wilcocke buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day.Jane the Daughter of Isaacke Barker baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day.Susana the wife of Thomas Sikes buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

Alice the wife of John Heay was buried the 27 day

February 1670

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Goodale baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day.William the sonne of Cristofer Robinson baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day.Agneas the wife of John Crosland buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.Elizabeth Longbotham widdow buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day.Grace the Daughter of John Baildon baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day.William the sonne of William Barker baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day.Thomas Johnson iu' and Sara Roper married the 23<sup>d</sup> day.Alice the wife of Robert Houldsworth buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.Susan the Daugter of Joshua Jagger baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day.Alice the wife of Water Maude buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

March 1670

Mary the wife of John Brooke buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day.Thomas Prockter buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day.Richard the Sonne of John Heay buried the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

Aprill 1670

George the sonne of Thomas Rushforth baptized the first day.

David the sonne of John Firth baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day.John the sonne of William Lee baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Susana the wife of John Sheard de Lee grene buri the 11 day.

Jenet Sheard buried the same day.

William Sikes iu' buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Anne the Daughter of Alice Bradshaw base begoten by John Storres  
of the p'ish of [Arim?] baptized the 16 day.

Richard Eshald buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

William Marshall and Elizabeth Tayler married the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

Joshua the sonne of Johnathan Midworth baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary the wife of George Walker buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

Samuell the sonne of John Jepson of Hopton baptized the 29 day.

Peeter the sonne of William Ubanke baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

May 1671.

Peter the sonn of William Ubanke buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day.

John the sonne of John Chaster buried the 4 day.

Grace the wife of Daniell Jepson buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Eizabeth the Daughter of John Brooke dee west milnes bapz ye 6 day.

William the sonne of Joshua Hepworth baptized the 7 day.

Elizabeth Hirst buried the 7 day.

Sara the Daughter of John Clay iu' baptized the 14 day.

Joshua Hirst mason & Hanna Linley married the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

Susana the Daughter of Joshua Jager buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

George Hirst miner and Sara Siddall married the 25<sup>th</sup> day.

June 1671.

Mary the Daughter of Robert Drake of the p'ish of Harshead baptized  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Bradshaw baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> day.

July 1671.

Grace the Daughter of William Sikes iu' baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day.

Ann the daughter of George Hirst miner baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day.

John the sonne of Johnathan Heaton baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Joshua Hirst and Ester Sikes married the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

Agust 1671.

William Chapell and Sara Hudson married the first day.

Edward the sonne of Robert Hirst baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day.

William Leach and Rebecka Peele married the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Anne the Daughter of Anthony Johnson buried the 16 day.

Agneas the Daughter of William Bamforth buried the 17 day.

John Ashton our ould saxton buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

John Jepson of the blake hall buried the 22<sup>d</sup> day.

John Hirst of Snakhill buried 22<sup>d</sup> day.

Robert Child buried the 23<sup>d</sup> day.

Thomas Woven our ould Clarke of Mirfeild buried the 24 day.

Thomas Sheard of Northorp senior buried the 31<sup>th</sup> day.

John Senior of Bothouse buried the 31<sup>th</sup> day.

Memerand' that Robert sonne of Richard Houldsworth of Liversedge  
in Birstall was baptized ye 24<sup>th</sup> day.

September 1671.

Alice the Daughter of John Storres buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Hanna the Daughter of Nathaniell Crosland baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day.

Joshua the sonne of John Pickells baptized the 8<sup>th</sup> day.

Susanna the Daughter of Willans buried the 12 day.

Thomas the sonne of John Hirst iu' baptized the 17 day.  
 Thomas Robinson buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Semion Walker buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Martha the wife of John Senior of bothouse buried the 23 day.  
 Thomas Walker and Eizabeth Cawthorne married the 26 day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Joshua Peele cristened the 30 day.  
 October 1671.

Sara the Daughter of Michaell Sheard baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jenet the wife of Brian Wilde buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Anne the Daughter of John Messenger baptized the 29 day.  
 Thomas the sonne of John Ashton baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Johnson iu' baptized ye 17 day of Novem.  
 November 1671.

Brian Wild and Grace Walker married the 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
 December 1671.

Grace the Daughter of M. George Thurgarland of Liley was borne the  
 fifthth day of November and was baptized the seaventh day of  
 December in the yeare 1671.

John Hall of West milnes senior buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Alice Hardy buried the 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
 January 1671.

Judeth the Daughter of Thomas Briket of Ripan baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sara the Daughter of Henery Walker [*word cut off in binding*] buried the  
 23<sup>th</sup> day.

Hanna the Daughter of Nathaniell Crosland buried ye 24 day.  
 February 1671.

[Ann the daughter of Thomas Goodall baptized the second day. *Whole  
 entry erased.*]

Thomas Robinson and Mary Woven married the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Daughter of Michaell Tatersall baptize ye 25 day.  
 March 1671.

Anne Prockter buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Israell Baildon buried the 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Aprill 1672.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Robinson baptized the 6 day.  
 Richard Ramsden and Anne Woolley married the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Brooke and Sara Hall married the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Susana the Daughter of Anne Jepson buried the 11 day.  
 Jane the wife of Henry Caslas of Liversedge buried ye 19 day.  
 Samuell Roades buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Johnson iu' buried the 27 day.  
 May 1672.

Thomas Grenewood and Mary Wightman married the first day.  
 Alice the daughter of Cristofer Heaton iu' baptized the same day.  
 Abraham the sonne of Richard Brooke iu' baptized ye 11 day.  
 Susan the daughter of Richard Robinson baptized the 12 day.  
 Edward the sonne of Anthony Johnson buried the 16 day.  
 Hanna the Daughter of John Richeson iu' baptized the 18 day.  
 Thomas the sonne of William Marshall baptized the 19 day.  
 Grace the Daughter of Daniel Jepson buried the 25 day.



William sonne of John Backhous baptized the 27 day.  
William Maude and Anne Hardy married the 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
Elizabeth the wife of William Marshall buried the 30 day.

June 1672.

Mary the Daughter of George Harpin baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
Samuell the sonne of Andrew Tweedells baptized the first day.  
John the sonn of Thomas Walker borne the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May And baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> of June Anno domini 1672.  
Isaacke the sonne of John Thornton baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

July 1672.

William the sonne of John Marshall baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sara the Daughter of Samuell Skot baptized the 7 day.  
John Kitson and Mary Hirst married the 24 day.  
Joseph Johnson and Grace Barbar married the 25 day.  
John Walker Buried the 26 day.  
Samuell the sonne of Mr. Richard Thorpe borne the sixt day and baptized the 22 day of July 1672.  
Catherin the wife of Henery Walker buried the 29 day.

Agust 1672.

William sonne of John Backhouse buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas France iu' buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
Godfra the sonne of Anthony Sheard baptized the same day.  
Mr. John Furnis and Anne Allen married the 26 day.

September 1672.

John the sonne of Allexander Willans baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Robert the sonne of Mr Thomas Senior baptized the 4 day.  
Mary the Daughter of Richard Sheard baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Hanna the Daughter of Thomas Brooke Clothier bapt 8 day.  
Sibbell the wife of William Swinden buried the 20 day.  
Brian the sonne of Brian Wilde Christned the 18 day.  
Henery Walker buried the 18 day.  
[A line left blank. "cris" i.e. "christened" in margin.]  
Abraham Charlsworth of the p'ish of Kirkheaton buried ye 26 day.  
Jeremiah the sonne of Joshua Jagger baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day.

October 1672.

Hanna the Daughter of John Ledgard baptized ye 12 day.  
Ann the Daughter of George Ramsden baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the sonne of William Bamforth baptized the 31 day.

November 1672.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Barker baptized ye 14 day.  
William Thornton buried the 14 day.  
Thomas sonne of Joseph Armitage buried the 14 day.  
Mathew Lawton and Grace Linley married the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
Jane the Daughter of Joseph Johnson baptized ye 24 day.  
Elizabeth the wife of Richard Eshald buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

December 1672.

John Turner and Sara Thornton married the first day.  
John the sonne of William Maude baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
John the sonne of William Marshall buried the 4 day.  
Joshua the sonne of John Haworth buried the 24 day.  
Joshua the sonne of Thomas Booth of Harteshead baptized ye 29 day.

## January 1672.

Ann the Daughter of Robert Ledgard baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Grace the Daughter of George Harrison baptized the 12 day.  
 Judeth the wife of Richard Lee buried the 12 day.  
 Ann the wife of Richard Wilbee buried the 16 day.  
 Sara the Daughter of Thomas Blackburne baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Daughter of John Kitson baptized the 25 day.  
 Grace the wife of George Brooke buried the 25 day.  
 Anthony Sheard buried the 26 day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Northorp iu' buried y<sup>e</sup> 27 day.  
 Elizabeth Haworth buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of February.

## February 1672.

Susanna the dagter of George Hirst baptized the 1 day.  
 Susanna the Daughter of George Hirst buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ester the daughter of Michael Sheard baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 William the sonne of William Stockwell baptized the 9 day.  
 Mary the Daughter of Edward Crowder of Ealand buried the 9 day.  
 Godfray the sonne of Anthony Sheard buried the 19 day.

## March 1672.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edmond Leake baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Lea baptized the 8 day.  
 [Mary Hawkyeard buried the 13 day. *Entry interpolated & then erased*].  
 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Marshall buried the 9 day.  
 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Johnson baptized 19 day.  
 John the sonne of Mr John Fournis baptized the 21 day.  
 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Johnson buried the 23 day.  
 John the sonne of Mr John Fournis buried the 24 day.  
 Memerand' that Mary Hoykard was buried the 13 day.

## April 1673.

William Brooke and Mary Gelder married the first day.  
 Mary Hawkyard buried the daughter to the above named Mary 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Mary the daughter of William Hall baptized the first day.  
 Henery Goodalle buried the 8 day.  
 Richard the sonne of Eden Wightman base begoten by Richard Houldsworth of the p'ish of Dewesbury baptized the 22 day.  
 John Marshall buried the 26 day.  
 Memerand' that Thomas the sonne of John Walker of Liversedge of the p'ish of Birstall was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April 1673.

## May 1673.

Thomas the sonn of Thomas France iu' baptized the 3 day.  
 Joseph Woven and Kenerley of the p'ish of Huddersfeild married the 8 day.

James Heay and Ann Nichols married the 8 day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Twedells baptized the 7 day.  
 Isabell the wife of John Sikes deceased buried the 9 day.  
 Mary the Daughter of George Willans baptized the 11 day.  
 Mary the daughter of Samuell Michell of Hartshead baptized the 18 day.  
 John the sonne of John Woofenden baptized the 12 day.  
 Theofelus Tatersall and Ann Sheard married the 19 day.

## June 1673.

John Vicers and Judeth Nicols of the p'ish of Bradford married y<sup>e</sup> first day.  
 Mary the wife of William Hepworth buried the 6 day.

Sara the Daughter of William Bamforth buried the 9 day.  
 John the sonne of Johnathan Midworth baptized the 12 day.  
 Anna the Daughter of Nathaniell Crosland baptized the 12 day.  
 Hanna the Daughter of John Lee iu' baptized the 13 day.  
 Martha the Daughter of William Brooke baptized the 14 day.  
 James the sonne of Elizabeth Simson base begoten by William Hirst  
 baptized the 19 day.

Edward Healawell buried the 28 day.

July 1673.

William the sonn of John Sharp buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 John Heay buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Susan the wife of William Russell buried 11 day.  
 John the sonne of Thomas Rushforth baptized the 12 day.  
 [Entry cut off in binding] buried the 13 day.  
 George Kay and Mary Smith married the 21 day.  
 Richard sonne of Eden Wightman buried the 28 day.  
 Elizabeth Hepworth of Hopton widdow buried the 29 day.  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Lea buried the 29 day.  
 Beniaim the sonn of Johnathan Heaton baptized the 31 day.  
 Memerand' that Mary the daughter of Thomas Tayler of Liversedge  
 of the p'ish of Birstall was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> day of July 1673.

Agust 1673.

Alice the Daughter of John Chaster baptised the 3 day.  
 Joseph Allenson and Grace Hanson married the 5 day.  
 Alice Lambard buried the 6 day.  
 Jane the wife of John Richeson senior buried the 11 day.  
 Sara the daughter of Richard Baylee baptized the 14 day.  
 John Chapell buried the 15 day.  
 Dorothy the Daughter of John Oxley Lee grene baptized the 26 day.  
 William sonne of William Maud baptized the 28 day.  
 Sara the Daughter of Thomas Barker buried the 30 day.  
 William sonne of William Maud buried the 30 day.  
 James the sonn of Elizabeth Simson base begoten by William Hirst  
 buried the 30 day.

September 1673.

Robert the sonne of John Hirst iu' baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edward the sonne of John Jepson of Hopton baptized the 20 day.  
 Joshua the sonne of William Lee baptized the 21 day.

October 1673.

Anthony the sonne of Anthony Johnson baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Agneas Haworth buried the 7 day.  
 John the sonne of John Turner baptized the 9 day.  
 William Richeson and Mary Michell married the 15 day.  
 Anne the Daughter of James Heay baptized the 19 day.  
 Joshua Ashton and Faithe Beamont married the 22 day.  
 George the sonne of Robert Chapell baptized the 30 day.

November 1673.

Water Maude and Eizabeth Willans married the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Henery Morton baptized the 8 day.  
 Robert Liversedge and Anne Midworth both of Hudersfeild married  
 y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day.



December 1673.

Alice Walker buried the 4 day.

John the sonne of Thomas Robinson baptized the 13 day.

January 1673.

Barbery the wife of Thomas Sheard buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day.

Agneas the Daughter of Henery Walker buried the 23 day.

February 1673.

Isaack the sonne of Isaack Barker baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Mary the Daughter of William Barker bapti' the 2 day.

William the sonne of Cristofer Robinson buried the 9 day.

Thomas sonne of John Hepworth Deceased buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas France senior buried the 16 day.

Mary Sayvill buried the 21 day.

Joseph Lawton buried the 22<sup>d</sup> day.

March 1673.

Alice the Daughter of William Poppellwell of Hartshead baptized ye  
2<sup>d</sup> day.Judeth Hepworth buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day.Francis Nichols and Elizabeth Simson married the 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Robert the sonne of Richard Robinson baptized the 15 day.

John the sonne of John Johnson baptized the 15 day.

Mary the wife of Semian Walker buried the 15 day.

Ann the Daughter of Richard Willbe buried the 16 day.

Richard the sonne of Joseph Jesop baptized the 21 day.

Mary the daughter of John Clay iu' baptized the 22 day.

Richard the sonne of Richard Houldsworth of Liversedge in the p'ish  
of Birstall baptized the 21 day.

Richard the sonne of Theofelus Tatersall baptized the 22 day.

Aprill 1674.

William Shepley buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day.

Alice the Daughter of John Clay senior baptized 19 day.

Jane the Daughter of Thomas Hayton of Liversedge in the p'ish of  
Brstall bapt'd 21.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Barker buried the 20.

Michaell Stubley and Jane Hoyle married the 20.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Marioat buried the 23.

May 1674.

Thomas Sheard iu' buried the first day 1 day.

William the sonne of Mr John Fornis baptized the 11 day.

John Oxley senior buried the 18 day.

Robert the sonne of Richard Robinson buried the 21 day.

Anne the Daughter of Edmond Leake 21 day.

Elizabeth the wife of Robert Burwell buried the 26 day.

June 1674.

Mary Ashton buried the 1 day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Houldsworth show<sup>m</sup> buried ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.

William Oxley and Jenet Polard married the 3 day.

Mary the Daughter of Cristofer Gray baptized the 5 day.

Anthony Caslas and Anne Bradshaw married the 9 day.

Johnathan the sonne of John Brooke baptized ye 11 day.

Isaac the sonne of William Bamforth baptized the 14 day.

Jeremia Peele and Mary Hanson married the 17 day.  
Sara the Daughter of Joseph Allenson Chrised the 17 day.  
Joseph the sonne of John Firth paplized [*sic*] the 21 day.  
Sara the Daughter of John Pickels baptized the 27 day.

July 1674.

Martha the Daughter of Richard Greene of Liversedge in the p'ish of  
Birstall senior baptized the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas sonne of Thomas Walker baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas the sonne of Cristofer Robinson baptized the 28 day.

August 1674.

Joseph Heay buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Samuell William and Susana sonnes and Daughter of Thomas Brooke  
under miner was baptized the 9 day.  
Samuell and William sonnes of Thomas Brooke buried y<sup>e</sup> 12 day.  
Francis the Daughter of Francis Nichols baptized the 16 day.  
Susanna the daughter of Thomas Brooke buried the 17 day.  
George the sonne of George Haryson baptized the 23 day.

September 1674.

Sara the daughter of John Blackborne baptized the 6 day.  
Sara the daughter of John Blackborne buried the 8 day.  
Anne the Daughter of Mr George Thurgarland of Lyley borne the 23 day.  
of Agust and baptized the tenth day of September 1674.  
Ann the Daughter of John Jackson baptized the 12 day.  
Richard the sonne of Joshua Jagger baptized the 13 day.  
Anne the daughter of Samuell Sikes baptized the 13 day.  
Agneas the wife of Thomas Crosland buried the 14 day.  
Susana the wife of Thomas Houldsworth buried the 14 day.  
Richard Hanson senior buried the 15 day.  
Judeth the daughter of Jerema Appelyeard of Hartshead baptized y<sup>e</sup>  
15 day.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Marrioat baptized the 19 day.  
Ann the daughter of George Ramsden buried the 29 day.  
Memera' that John Bolderston and Mary Shepley was married y<sup>e</sup> 19 day.

October 1674.

Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Leake buried the first day.  
Thomas Sayvill buried the 4 day.  
Mr Richard Hare and Mr<sup>s</sup> Anne Thurgarland of Lyley married y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
Ann the daughter of Michael Tatersall baptized the 11 day.  
Mary the daughter of John Backhouse baptized the 14 day.  
John the sonne of George Hirst miner baptized the 18 day.  
John the sonne of Richard Bradshaw baptized the 25 day.

November 1674.

William Marshall and Letis Scolfeild married the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Grace Shepley widdow of Uper hall buried the 7 day.  
Joshua the sonn of Joshua Ashton baptized the 7 day.  
Anthony the sonne of John Messenger baptized the 8 day.  
John and Sara children of Thomas Stocks baptized the 16 day and buried  
William sonne of William Maud baptized the [22 ?].

December 1674.

John Bothroyd and Alice Pickard married the first day.  
Thomas the sonne of Mathew Lawton baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth Ellis widdow buried the 8 day.

Elizabeth Tweedels widdow buried the 13 day.

Anne the daughter of William Brooke baptized the 26 day.

John Firth buried the 26 day.

January 1674.

Anne the wife of Richard Cosen buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Timothy the sonne of Richard Wheatley baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Martha the daughter of John Thornton baptized the 20 day.

George Gunson and Ann Greenwood married the 24 day.

Sara the daughter of William Richeson baptized the 21 day.

February 1674.

John Maude buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Joshua France & Elizabeth France married the 11 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Johnson iu' baptized the 14 day.

Anne the daughter of Anthony Sheard buried the 14 day.

Joshua sonn of John Ashton baptized the first day of March 1674.

March 1674.

Mary the wife of William Woven buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Joshua y<sup>e</sup> sonn of John Ashton buried the 14 day.

John Relf buried the 22 day.

Mathew Lawton buried the 23<sup>d</sup> day.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Johnson iu' baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day March 1675.

April 1675.

Sara wife of John Marshall buried the first day.

John the sonn of John Ellis baptized the first day.

John Thompson buried the 9 day.

William Binnes And Agneas Hepworth married y<sup>e</sup> 4 day.

May 1675.

John Brooke and Grace Newsum married the 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Alice Firth buried the 5 day.

Ester the daughter of Richard Sheard baptized the 12 day.

Joseph the sonne of Anthony Caslas baptized the 23 day.

Alice the Daughter of John Kitson baptized the 23 day.

June 1675.

William the sonne of John Turner baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Mary the daughter of John Clay iu' buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Joshua Knowles and Jane Oxley married the 10 day.

July 1675.

Anne the daughter of James Heay buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Rushforth baptized the 11 day.

Agnes Ingham widdow buried the 15 day.

Sara the daughter of Joshua Peele baptized the 15 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Marshall baptized the 21 day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Marshall buried the 23 day.

Agust 1675.

William Walker and Mary Sheard married the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas the sonne of George Harpin baptized the 6 day.

Joseph the sonn of Edward Barker baptized the 14 day.

Mary the daughter of William Marshall baptized the 15 day.

George Brooke buried the 18 day.



September 1675.

Cristofer the sonn of Cristofer Hayton baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Blackborne of Towne gate baptized 23 day.  
Mary the wife of William Barker buried the 25 day.  
Richard Cosen iu' buried the 30 day.

October 1675.

Elizabeth the daughter of Mary Sikes base begoten by James Speight  
of the p'ish of Dewesbury baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day,  
Joseph the sonn of John Woofenden baptized the 7 day.  
Joshua the sonn of John Lee iu' baptized the 9 day.  
Thomas Marshall buried the 15 day.  
Mary the Daughter of George Ramsden baptized the 21 day.  
John Blackborne stationer buried the 27 day.  
Ann the wife of William Linley buried the 30 day.  
Susana the daughter of Michaell Sheard baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30 day.  
Mary the Daughter of William Marshall buried y<sup>e</sup> 21 day.

November 1675.

Thomas Crosland buried the 6 day.  
Mary the daughter of Joseph Johnson senior buried the 8 day.  
Joshua the sonne of Joshua France baptized the 20 day.  
Thomas the sonne of John Blackborne baptized the 26 day.  
Martha the Daughter of Nathaniell Crosland baptized the 26 day.

December 1675.

William Walker buried the 4 day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Baylife baptized the 15 day.  
Richard Rodes buried the 19 day.  
Hanna the Daughter of Thomas Wightman baptized y<sup>e</sup> 25 day.  
Elizabeth the daughter of Joseph Hall of Ratanrow bap. the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

January 1675.

John the sonne of William Stockwell baptized the first day.  
William the sonn of William Stockwell buried the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Backhouse iu' buried the 6 day.  
Martha the daughter of Mr John Fornis baptized the 6 day.  
Elizabeth the wife of Cristofer Robinson buried the 15 day.  
Thomas Lee iu' of Westfeild hall buried the 24 day.  
Joseph Woven senior buried the 27 day.

February 1675.

Richard Tompson iu' buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas Hepworth buried the 21.  
Elizabeth the daughter of John Jepson of Hopon[sic] baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26.  
Mary the daughter of Samuell Liversedg Baptized the 27.

March 1675.

John Brooke iu' buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
Sara the daughter of George Willans baptized the 5 day.  
Mary the daughter of Henery Crowder baptized the 19 day.  
Sara the daughter of Thomas Marioat buried the 26 day.

March 1676.

Jane the wife of Joshua Knowles buried the 26 day.  
John Tayler and Dorythy Bankes married the 27 day.  
Samuell Kocke and Mary Heay married the 28 day.  
Anne Jepson widdow buried the 31 day.

## April 1676.

Mary the Daughter of John Oxley buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Grace the daughter of Andrew Tweedells 8 day ['cris' in margin].  
 Sara the daughter of Thomas Rushforth buried y<sup>e</sup> 11 day.  
 Susana the daughter of Mr Thomas Senior baptized y<sup>e</sup> 20 day.  
 Jenet Brook widow buried the 22 day.  
 Alice the wife of Thomas Oxley buried the 27 day.  
 John the sonn of James Ledgard buried the 30 day.

## May 1676.

Mary the wife of Edmond Leake buried the 7 day.  
 Ester Walker buried the 14 day.  
 William Woven and Mary Morhouse married the 16 day.  
 William the sonne of William Lee baptized y<sup>e</sup> 27 day.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Johnathan Heaton baptized y<sup>e</sup> 31.

## June 1676.

Richard Caslas buried the 10 day.  
 Ann the daughter of John Walker baptized the 10 day.  
 Sara the daughter of William Binnes baptized the 17.  
 Edward the sonne of Robert Ledgard baptized the 21 day.  
 Abraham Horton buried the 23 day.  
 John the sonne of John Bolderston baptized the 24 day.  
 James Wraith and Martha Stenthrop married the 25 day.

## July 1676.

Mary the daughter of Johnathan Heaton baptized the first day.  
 Joshua the sonne of Theophilus Tatersall baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Robinson baptized the 15 day.  
 John the sonne of Cristofer Gray baptized the 25 day.  
 [blank] the daughter of John Clay iu' baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Memerand' that James y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Richard Senior iu' was baptized the  
 6 day of July 1676.

## August 1676.

Anne the daughter of John Brooke baptized the 19 day.  
 Thomas Kilner buried the 25 day.  
 John the sonne of Richard Houldsworth of Liversedge in the p'ish of  
 Birstall and baptized at Birstall & Registered heare allso 20 day.  
 Mary the daughter of William Hepworth baptized the 26 day.

## September 1676.

Mary the daughter of Richard Sheard iu' baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Henery Bridges buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Joseph the sonne of John Firth buried the 3 day.  
 John the sonne of John Oxley baptized the 23 day.  
 Mary the daughter of James Wraith iu' baptized y<sup>e</sup> 23 day.

## October 1676.

John the sonne of Joseph Allenson baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Samuell Relf and Elizabeth Bridges married the 5 day.  
 Mathew Houldsworth of the p'ish of Birstall buried y<sup>e</sup> 11 day.  
 Richard Lea buried y<sup>e</sup> 11 day.  
 Thomas the sonn of John Ledgard baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12 day.  
 Edmond Leake and Mary Hoykard marien the 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
 John the sonne of William Marshall baptized the 26 day.  
 Grace the wife of John Brooke buried the 30 day.

November 1676.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Hodge of ye p'ish of Kirkheaton baptized ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.

December 1676.

William ye sonne of John Ellis baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Peter Jackson and Bridget Northorp married ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Mary the daughter of William Hoykard baptized ye 3 day.

Memerandum That Mr Robert Allenson Late vicer of Mirfeild and p'son of Comberworth was buried at Comberworth the Eight day of December 1676. The whole time of his being vicar in Mirfeild was 37 yeares & of Comberworth [*rest cut off in binding.*]

Memerand' that Mr John Gibson vicar Tooke posseshon of the vikeridge of Mirfeild the Twelfth day of December 1676.

December 1676.

Edward Jepson buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Samuell Kocke baptized the 17.

Mary the daughter of John Thornton of Hopton baptized the 17.

George the sonn of George Haryson buried the 17.

Sara Marshall buried the 27.

January 1676.

Robert the sonn of James Heay baptized the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Hanna the daughter of Samuell Relf baptized the 28 day.

Grace the daughter of John Ashton baptized the 17 day.

February 1676.

Mr Thomas Peart Late Curat of Mirfeild buried the 4 day.

Martha the daughter of George Haryson baptized ye 4 day.

John Hollinworth and Edeth Hirst married the 8 day.

John Blackborne iu' buried the 14 day.

William the sonn of Samuell Sikes baptized ye 24 day.

Mary [the daughter John Robinson *written by late hand upon an erasure, which appears to read* the daughter of John Robinson ye base] baptized ye 24 day.

March 1676.

Mary the daughter of Francis Nickals baptized the 11 day.

Elizabeth the wife of John Hirst iu' buried the 16 day.

Mary the daughter of Henery Stockes buried the 24 day.

John the sonne of Thomas Brooke baptized the 16 day.

Joshua the sonne of Joshua Peele baptized the 29 day.

William the sonn of Jeremia Oxley baptized the 29 day.

Aprill 1677.

Martha the Daughter of Anthony Caslas baptized the first day.

Mary the daughter of William Oxley baptized the first day.

Charles the sonne of Thomas Tayler baptized the 8.

Alice the Daughter of Anthony Johnson baptized the 8.

Alice the wife of Robert Blackborne buried the 10.

John the sonn of Robert Blackborne baptized the 10.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Wownen baptized ye 13.

Michaell The sonn of Michaell Tatersall baptized ye 16.

Edmond Wilbee and Martha Hepworth married the 23.

William France buried the 23.



## May 1677.

John the sonn of Joseph Jesop baptized the first day.

Mary the daughter of Elizabeth Fletcher base begoten by Nathaniell Smith baptized the 3 day.

Martha the daughter of James Wraith buried the 5 day.

John the sonn of Isaacc Barker baptized y<sup>e</sup> 19 day.

Josep the sonn of Thomas Rushforth baptized the 20 day.

Judeth the daughter of John Clay buried the 20 day.

Sara the daughter of Theophelus Tatersall baptized the 25 day.

Richard Senior and Mary Linley married the 14 day.

## June 1677.

Thomae Barker buried the 12 day.

Mathew Blackborne buried the 12 day.

Joseph Brooke & Mary Houldsworth married the 20 day.

## July 1677.

Henery the sonn of Ann Haghe base begoten by Henery Heay both of the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Hundersfeild baptized the 7 day.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Brooke baptized y<sup>e</sup> 8 day.

John the sonn of Robert Hirst buried the 21 day.

Margret Hanson buried the 23 day.

Rebecka the wife of James Ledgard buried the 27 day.

## August 1677.

Rbert the sonne of James Heay buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Alice the wife of John Jackson buried the 16 day.

Edward the sonn of Thomas Walker baptized the 18 day.

John the sonn of Thomas Marioat baptized the 18 day.

Elizabeth Hirst widdow buried the 18 day.

Richard Hanson & Judeth Hepworth married the 29 day.

John Chadwicke and Margret Wrathmell married y<sup>e</sup> 29[?28] day.

## September 1677.

Joshua Shepley servant to Richard Brooke buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

Daniell & Nathaniell sonnns of John Pickells baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9 day.

Ann Houldsworth buried the 10 day.

Elizabeth the wife of Joshua Jager buried the 21 day.

Mathew and Josiah sonnns of Edward Barker baptized the 22 day.

Elizabeth daught' of John Roper baptized y<sup>e</sup> 15 day.

Mary the daughter of John Johnson baptized the 30 day.

## October 1677.

Susana the daughter of Edmond Leake baptized 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Grace the wife of Robert Ledgard buried the 10 day.

William Jepson buried the 30 day.

## November 1677.

James the sonn of John Turner baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Anna & Mary daughters of M<sup>r</sup> John Holinworth baptized the 7 day.

Thomas the sonn of Johnathan Heaton baptized the 8 day,

Grace the daughter of Joseph Johnson baptized the 11 day.

John sonn of Thomas Stockes baptized the 19 day.

Thomas Tomson buried y<sup>e</sup> 21 day.

Edward the sonn of William Stockwell baptized the 25 day.

## December 1677.

Grace the daughter of William Walker baptized the first day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joshua Knowles baptizd 2.  
 Sara the daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized ye 8.  
 Sara Bridges buried the 23.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Kitson bapt' ye 30.  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Sikes baptiz ye 30.  
 Alice [*written upon Elizabeth erased*] the daughter of Grace Nickals  
 base begoten by Tho. Sheard of Lee greene baptized the 30 day.

January 1677.

Sara the wife of Tho Houldsworth buried the 5 day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Michaell Sheard baptized ye 5 day.  
 William sonn of John Ellis buried the 7.  
 George Hirst buried the 12.  
 John sonn of Isaac Barker buried the 13.  
 Ellin the wife of Richard Tompson buried the 13.  
 Alice the daughter of James Ledgard buried the 23.  
 Ann Jepson buried the 23.  
 Mary the daughter of Cristofer Heaton iu' buried the 23.  
 Richard sonn of Joshua France baptized the 26.  
 Thomas sonn of William Richeson baptized the 26.  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Bayley baptized the 26.  
 Josia sonn of George Harpin baptized the 30.  
 Joshua the sonn of Joshua Brooke baptized the 30.  
 Martha daughter of Cristofer Heayton iu' buried the 31.  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Woven buried the 31.

February 1677.

John Haggat & Elizabeth Hall married the 9 day.  
 William sonne of Edmond Wilbee baptized the 17.  
 James the sonne of Joshua Semanit baptized the 17.  
 Mary the daughter of John Brooke baptized the 17.  
 Mary the daughter of John Brooke buried the 18.  
 Josias the sonn of Henery Crowder baptized the 24.  
 Susana the daughter of John Jepson baptized the 24.  
 Jenet Goodall buried the 28.

March 1677.

Ann the daughter of James Wraith baptized ye 2 day.  
 Joshua the sonn of John Messenger baptized the 3 day.  
 John the sonn of Thomas Stockes buried the 12.  
 Richard the sonn of Joseph Hall baptized the 13 day.  
 John sonn of William Binnes baptized the 17 day.  
 Joseph sonn of William Maude baptized the 17 day.  
 George ye sonn of Mr George Thurgarland of Liley baptizd ye 19 day.  
 Robert Osburne buried the 23 day.  
 Jenet the wife of Isaacc Thornton buried the 30 day.

Aprill 1678.

Ann the wife of Edward Jepson buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Thomas the sonn of Andrew Tweedell buried the 11 day.  
 Joseph the sonn of Richard Bradshaw baptized the 13 day.  
 Richard Ledgard buried the 13 day.  
 Janne wife of Ambras Robinson buried the 15 day.  
 John ye sonn of John Walker baptized the 17 day.  
 Mary the wife of Cristofer Heaton iu' buried the 20 day.

Thomas the sonn of Samuell Rodes buried the 24 day.  
 Grace the daughter of Joseph Allenson baptized the 25 day.  
 May 1678.

Joshua Jagger and Alice France married the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Senior of Hopton senior buried the 14 day.  
 Alice the daughter of John Kitson buried the 19 day.  
 Sara the daughter of John Lee in' baptized the 22 day.  
 William the sonn of Thomas Robinson baptized the 29 day.  
 June 1678.

Joshua the sonn of Joseph Brooke baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ester the daughter of William Bamforth baptized y<sup>e</sup> 12 day.  
 Richard sonn of Mr Richard Thorp buried the 13 day.  
 Joshua sonn of Joseph Brooke buried the 20 day.  
 Grace the daughter of Joseph Allenson buried the 20 day.  
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Hanson baptized the 22 day.  
 Edward the sonn of Robert Ledgard byuried the 29 day.  
 July 1678.

Joshua Peele buryed the 11 day.  
 Mary wife of Richard Hepworth buried 26 day.  
 Benjamin the Son of John Backhouse baptised 27 day.  
 August 1678.

Richard Son of Theophilus Tattersall buryed 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Christopher Grey baptised 3 day.  
 Isaac Firth buried 13 day.  
 George y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Fournesse baptized 25 day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Baily buried 29 day.  
 September 1678.

Thomas the Son of Wiliam Richardson buryed 1 day.  
 Anne Hoykard buryed 3 day.  
 John the Son of Thomas Robinson buryed 13 day.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mary Sikes base-begotten by [blank] Ellis of the  
 Parish of Dewesbury baptized 15 day.

Abraham the Son of John Roper was buried y<sup>e</sup> 19 day.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Chadwick baptized 19 day.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Hepworth buried 25 day.  
 October 78.

Robert Sheard & Elizabeth Marshall married 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Lee buried 4 day.  
 Joshua the Son of John Wilkison baptized 6 day.  
 Joshua the Son of Richard Bradshaw buried 10 day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Marshall bap. 2 day.  
 Susan Inman buried 11 day.  
 Joshua the Son of John Wilkison buried 14 day.  
 Susan the daughter of Edmund Leake buried 25 day.  
 November.

James y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Turner buried 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuel North buried 6.  
 Jeremy Rogerson and Grace Brooke married 7.  
 Mary the Daughter of John Pit baptized 23.



Decemb<sup>r</sup>

Margaret the Daughter of Georg Willans baptiz. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Samuel Bins buried 19.  
Michael the Son of Michael Sheard baptized 21.  
Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Sheard buried 28.

Januar.

Alice the Daughter of Anthony Johnson buried 3<sup>d</sup>.  
Anne the Daughter of Jeremy Oxley buried 5.  
George the Son of George Harrison baptized 26.  
Catharine the Daughter of Alice Hirst base begotten by Will. Walker  
of Bradley in the Parish of Huthersfield baptized 26.

Februar'.

An Infant of Walters Mauds buried 5.  
Jonas Hirst and Francis Hanson married 9.  
Josias the Son of Henry Crowder buried 11.  
Ralph Bradshaw buried 13.

March.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuel Cocke buried 6.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Ellis Baptized 9.  
Anne y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Edward Goodall buried  
and William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho. Robinson buried } 14  
Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Clay Sen<sup>r</sup> baptized 16.  
Matthew y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Barker buried 20.  
Grace Nichols buried 25.  
Mary Hoykard buried 26.

April 1679.

Edward Goodall buried 05.  
Michael y<sup>e</sup> Son of Michael Tattersall buried 05.  
Richard the Son of John Wolfendine baptized 07.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Lee buried 12.  
Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Wraith Jun<sup>r</sup> buried 15.  
Joseph Ledgerd buried 19.  
Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Rishforth buried 21.  
Ellen [*altered from Allen*] the Daughter of William Hoykard baptiz : 21.  
Edward Firth and Elizabeth Lee married 22.  
Joshua the Son of John Clay Jun<sup>r</sup> baptiz : 22.

May.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Sinkler baptized 1 day.  
And buried 3.  
Mary the Daughter Anthony Caslas baptized 4.  
Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mary Sikes base-begotten by [Richard?] Ellis  
of Dewsbury buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
Roger Dearnley and Sarah Owen married 15 day.  
Anne y<sup>e</sup> Wife of James Hey buried 23.  
An Infant also of y<sup>e</sup> said James buried the same day.  
Grace y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Blackburne baptized 25.

June.

John Manne buried y<sup>e</sup> Sonne of Thomas Manne 16.  
Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Robert Legerd buried 21.  
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Roper buried 29.

## July.

Joshua the Son of Joseph Brook baptized 5.  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Oxley baptized 5.  
 Richard the Son of Christopher Heaton baptized 5.  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Oxley buried 11.  
 Daniell y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Thornton baptized ye 16.  
 Walter Maude buried 20.  
 Josias the Son of Edward Barker buried 21.  
 Thomas Son of Thomas Holdsworth buried 23.  
 James Son of Joseph Jesop baptized 27.

## August.

Grace Daughter of Thomas Stringer baptized 3 day.  
 Mary Daughter of George Brook baptized 9.  
 Sarah Daughter of Richard Brook baptized 13.  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Theophilus Tattersall baptized 24.  
 Will' Linley buried 31.  
 John the Son of John Wilkinson baptized 31.

## Septemb.

Thomas Sikes buried 4.  
 Robert Walker & Mary Dickson married 10.  
 Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daughter baptized [sic] 27.

## October.

Jane y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Banks baptized 5.  
 John Hirst and Anne Brooke married 8.  
 Tho : the Son of Francis Nickols baptized 12.  
 Will : Russel buried 16.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Tomson baptized 19.

## November.

Mary Daughter of Edmund Leake baptized 2.  
 Mary Daughter of Edmund Wilby baptized 2.  
 Dorothy Daughter of Thomas Hirst baptized 8.  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Josias Hall baptized 12.  
 William Son of William Walker baptized 15.  
 William Son of William Richardson baptized 15.  
 Martha Daughter of Thomas Walker baptized 17.  
 William Beldain and Mary Sikes married 19.  
 Mary Lea buried 22.  
 Mary Daughter of Edward Firth baptized 23.  
 John Walker & Elizabeth Hirst married 27.  
 Daniel Bates and Sarah Sikes married 27.

## December.

John Son of William Blackburne buried 13.  
 Richard Hepworth buried 16.  
 Grace Daughter of Thomas Brooke baptized 21.  
 Sarah Thompson buried 25.  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Samuel Cocke baptized 27.

## Januar'

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Sikes baptized 5.  
 Ann Infant of William Lees buried 18.  
 [blank] y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Oxley baptized 22.  
 An Infant of M<sup>r</sup> George Thurgarland buried 26.

Februar'.

Grace y<sup>e</sup> Wife of William Lee buried 10.  
Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Allenson baptized 14.  
Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Owen baptized 14.  
James y<sup>e</sup> Son Michael Tattersall baptized 14.  
Thomas the Son of Joshua Brook baptized 16.  
Grace y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Walker baptized 21.  
Edward the Son of Robert Walker baptized 22.  
Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jeremy Oxley baptized 28.

March.

Grace y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Joseph Johnson buried 3.  
William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Crowder baptized 7.  
Thomas the Son of Thomas Sheard baptized 7.  
Will : y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joshua Simonet bap. 21.  
Tho : Son of Jonas Hirst bap. 21.  
Mary Daughter of James Weetman bap. 23.

April 1680.

Will : Chapell buried 6.  
Will : Lee and Martha Hirst Married 12.  
Edward y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Johnson bap. 12.  
Will : Rodes buried 13.  
An Infant of Sam. Relfes buried 13.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniel Awty bap. 17.  
Charles y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Roper bap. 18.  
Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Popelwell bap. 25.  
Esther y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joshua Knowls bap. 25.

May.

Priscilla Daughter of Will : Brooke baptiz. 4.  
Tho : Jackson buried 6.  
Luke son of William Baumforth baptized 8.  
Tho : Clarkson and Esther Jepson married 12.  
Grace Daughter of Joseph Johnson buried 17.  
Mary Daughter of James Wightman buried 24.  
Richard Durrans and Dinah North married 30.

June.

Edward North and Grace Blackburne married 1<sup>st</sup>.  
An Infant of Robert Sheards buried 7.  
Robert Son of John Sinkler baptized 12.  
Elizabeth Daughter Richard Durrans baptized 20.  
Elizabeth Daughter of Elizabeth Fletcher basebegotten by James Hey 20.

Robert Son of Richard Bradshaw buried 21.  
Timothy Son of John Pighels buried 24.  
Christopher Son of Christopher Grey baptized 26.  
Alice daughter of Edward Barker bap. 30.

July.

Thomas Son of John Blackburne buried 2.  
Anne daughter of Will : Baildan baptized 3.  
Catharine daughter of Alice Hirst base-begotten buried 10.  
Martha & Mary daughters Jonathan Heaton bap. 22.  
Elizabeth daughter of Will : Holdsworth bap. 27.



## August.

Martha daughter of John Pighels 8.

George Key and Sarah Chappel mar. 17.

Elizabeth wife of Robert Graves bur. 24.

## Septemb.

Richard Reiner and Sarah Peele Wid. married 18.

Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Mary Holdworth base begotten by Will : Hanson  
baptized 5. [18 *crossed out.*]

Joseph Johnson buried 21.

Michael Sheard & Mary Brooke married 29.

Eliz : Rodes buried the same day.

Mary daughter of John Richardson baptiz : same day 29.

## October.

Christopher Son of Christopher Grey buried 8.

Will' Swinden buried 10.

Sarah daughter of John Ledgard baptized 13.

Alice daughter of Tho : Johnson baptiz. 16.

Marth daughter of Tho. Brooke bapt. 16.

Mary Daughter of Will' Maud baptiz. 17.

George Hirst buried 18.

Tho : Senior buried 30.

## November.

Mary Jackson buried 3.

An Infant of Joshua Ashtons buried 7.

Joseph Son of Tho : Rushforth bapt. 7.

Will. Son of John Chadwick bapt. 17.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Hirst bapt. 21.

Sam : Son of George Harpin bapt. 23.

Martha the Daughter of Joshua Sheard 23. [*sic*]

Martha Daughter of James Wraith bapt. 24.

Amy Jackson buried 28.

John Illenworth buried 28.

## Decemb.

Sam : Son of George Harpin buried 3.

Daniel Son of John Jepson bapt. 5.

Grace the Wife of George Harpin buried 9.

Hannah Daughter of John Kitson baptized 19.

Jane the wife Thomas Nailor buried 19.

Thomas Son of Francis Nickols buried 26.

## January.

Mary Daughter of Henry Sikes baptized 2.

Grace Daughter of John Brooks baptized 6.

Anne Senier buried 9.

Thomas Nailor buried 12.

William Walker buried 13.

William Blackburne buried 17.

Henry Bottom and Martha Sheard married 20.

Anne Daughter of Andrew Holdsworth bap. 27.

Daniel Shepley Jun' buried 27.

## February.

Jeremy the Son of Jeremy Peele bapt. 2<sup>d</sup>.

John Son of Joshua France baptized 12.  
 Thomas Oxley and Margaret Ward married 15.  
 Edward Rundall buried 18.  
 Alice Daughter of Michael Sheard bapt. 24.  
 John the Son Michael Sheard bapt. 26.  
 Rich : Son of Tho : Clarkson bapt. 27.

March.

Tho : Sheard Clark buried the 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Martha Daughter of John Lee bapt. 3.  
 Sam : Son of Sam : Sikes bapt : 12.  
 Sarah Daughter of John Furnis 16. [sic.]  
 Anne Daughter of Tho : Goodall buried 25.  
 Elizab : Daughter of Will : Lee bapt : 27.  
 Henry Rhodes buried 29.

April 1681.

Sarah Daughter of John Jackson bap 2.  
 Hanna Daughter of Joseph Jesop bapt 3.  
 Sarah Daughter of John Jackson bur : 5.  
 Moses Thornton and Sarah Woodhead married 5.  
 An Infant of James Wightmans buried 9.  
 Tho. Rushforth buried 10.  
 Jonathan Shepley buried 13.  
 Mary Daughter of Tho : Tailer bapt. 15.  
 Alice Jepson buried y<sup>e</sup> 19.

May.

John the Son of John Banks baptiz<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Georg Harison bap 1<sup>st</sup>.  
 Stephen Smith and Elizabeth Firth mar. 4<sup>th</sup>,  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Georg Thurgarland bapt. 6.  
 Robert the Son of Thomas Rushforth buried 8.  
 William Armitage and Margaret Rodes mar. 22.

June.

Martin Ledgard buried 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Susanna Rushforth buried 12.  
 Alice the Daughter of Michael Sheard Jun<sup>r</sup> buried 13.  
 Joseph the Son of William Binns baptized 25.  
 John Ledgard of Knowl buried 28.

July.

Sarah the Daughter of William Binns buried 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
 And John the Son of John Oxley buried the same day.

August.

Sarah Nettleton buried 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Edward the Son of John Walker baptized 7.  
 Anne the Daughter Andrew Holdsworth buried 10.  
 Edward the Son of Thomas Womersley bapt 20.  
 John Walker buried 27.  
 John the Son of William Binns buried 31.

September.

The two Sons of Joseph Allenson William & Richard baptized 10<sup>th</sup>  
 day.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Hubank Jun<sup>r</sup> bapt 11.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Barker bapt 26.

## October.

Timothy the Son of Joseph Brook bapt 8<sup>th</sup> day.

[*blank*] The Son of Christopher Grey bapt 8.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Jonas Hirst bapt 16.

Samuel Binns and Alice Hirst Mar. 18.

William Wrathmell and Susanna Chadwick mar. 20.

John Brook buried the same day.

Elizabeth ye wife of John Backhouse buried 24.

Richard Longley and Martha Bradshaw mar. 27.

## November.

Robert the Son of Robert Walker baptized 13<sup>th</sup> day.

John Pearson and Dorithy Crosland married 17.

Martha the Daughter of Tho : Walker buried 17.

Jeremy Peele buried the 19.

Martha the Daughter of George Brook baptized 19.

Sarah the Daughter of Francis Nickols baptized 20.

Grace Rhodes buried 23.

Edward the son of John Walker buried 24.

Tho : Ledgard buried 29.

## December.

Daniel the Son of Jonathan Midworth bapt. 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Michael the Son of Edmund Leake bapt : 18.

John the Son of Anthony Castlas bapt. 18.

Jane the Daughter of Sam : Relph bapt. 18.

Jane the Daughter [of] Theophilus Tattersall bapt. 27.

## January.

Joshua Son of George Hirst baptized 1<sup>st</sup> day.

Mary the Daughter of Elizabeth Fletcher base begotten by Nathaniel Smith buried 6.

Anne the Daughter of Mr George Thurgarland buried 11<sup>th</sup>.

Mary the Daughter of John Hirst baptized 12.

Sam : Peel buried the 15.

Thomas Johnson senier buried 26<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth Daughter of Tho : Oxley bapt : 29.

Rich : Tomson buried 31.

## February.

Edward the Son of Robert Walker buried 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Ambrose Robinson buried 2.

Jonathan the Son of Tho : Chadwick Jun : bapt 2.

Sarah Stocks buried 7.

Tho : Swallow and Sarah Beamont mar : 9.

Mary the Daughter Joshua Simolet buried 11.

Dorothy the wife of Tho : Blackburne buried 16.

Sarah the Daughter of John Thornton bapt. 25.

Joshua Horsfall and Elizabeth Hepworth mar. 27.

Dorothy the Daughter of John Wolfenden bapt. 28.

## March.

Henry the Son of James Wightman bapt 5<sup>th</sup> day.

Tho : the Son of Elizabeth Fletcher base begotten by John Tailor buried 6.



Tho : Holdsworth buried 18.  
Elizabeth Daughter of Moses Thornton bapt. 18.  
Rob : Stocks buried 22.

1682.

Tho : Woven buried 28.

April.

Mary the wife of John Clay Junior bur. 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sarah Rials buried 15.  
Mary Daughter of Tho : Wightman bapt : 16.  
Joseph Wilkinson of the Parish of Eland buried 17.  
Joseph A Son of Daniel Awty bapt. 17.  
Thomas the Son of William Holdsworth baptized 24.

May

William Buttler and Eliz : Woodhead Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
John Smith buried the 4.  
John Rickardson buried 11.  
Robert the Son of John Wilkison bapt 11.  
Daniel Jepson buried the 17.  
Anne Johnson buried the 19.  
John Barker & Sarah Wilson Mar. 25.  
An Infant of John Jacksons buried the 28.  
Alice the wife of John Jackson buried the 28.

June.

Ellen the Daughter of William Hoykard buried the 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
Mary Daughter of Richard Firth bapt. the 10.  
John the Son of Rich : Brooke bapt. the 10.  
Thomas Holdsworth buried the 17.  
Samuel the Son of John Ashton bapt the 18.  
Thomas the Son of Robert Sheard bapt the 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the Son of Joshua Brook bapt the 26.  
Samuel the Son of Widow Johnson buried the 28.

July.

John Furnis buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
Grace y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Ashton buried the 10.  
William the Son of Mary Walker buried the 29.  
John the Son of Richard Longley bapt the 30.

August.

Elizabeth the Daughter of William Hoykard bapt 2<sup>th</sup> day.  
Henry Johnson & Mary Walker married the 17.

September.

Mary the Daughter of Michael Sheard bapt. 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
Michael the Son of Michael Tattersall bapt 24.  
Anne the Daughter of William Oxley bapt 30.

October.

Deborah the Daughter of Joshua Sheard bapt 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the Son of Josias Hall bapt the 8.  
Grace the Daughter of John Banks bapt 15.  
Sarah the Daughter of Edward Firth bapt the 22.  
Anthony Caslas buried 31.

November.

James the Son of John Ellis bapt the 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Sarah the Daughter of Henry Crowther bapt. 12.  
 Charles Eastwood and Elizabeth Rundall mar. 23.  
 Grace the Daughter of Anne Walker bur. 25.

December.

Marmaduke the William Richardson bapt [sic] 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 John the Son of John Barker bapt 4.  
 Anne the daughter of Thomas Shepley bapti. the 13.  
 Anne the Daughter of James Wraith bapt 28.

January.

Alice the Daughter of George Willans bapt 7<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Gennet Hepworth buried the 8.  
 Grace the Daughter of Rich : Wheatley bapt. 8.  
 Thomas the Son of John Chadwick bapt. 21.  
 Joshua the Son of Joshua Knowls bapt. 21.  
 Grace the Daughter of Rich : Wheatley bur. 25.  
 Grace Lawton buried the 26.

February.

John the Son of Richard Oxley baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the Son of John Hirst bapt. the 20.  
 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Brook bapt. 20.  
 Aaron the Son William Lee bapt the 21.  
 and buried the 25.

March.

Thomas the Son of John Messenger buried 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard Brear buried the 24.

1683.

[A space of about three inches left blank in the Register].

May 1683.

Sarah the Daughter of William Maude bapt the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Samuel the Son of John Tomson bapt 9.  
 Josias Sheard and Martha Holdsworth mar. 9.  
 Timothy the Son of Edward Barker baptized the 16.  
 Joshua the Son of Joshua Green baptized the 16.  
 Esther Hey buried the 21.  
 Mary the Daughter of Jonas Hirst buried 22.  
 Thomas Verity and Judith Relph mar. the 24.  
 Mary the Daughter of John Wilkinson baptized the 28.  
 John Barker and Mary Holdsworth mar. 29.

June.

John the Son of Edmund Wilbee baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Grace the Daughter of Thomas Sikes bapt. 3.  
 Mary the Daughter of John Lee baptized the 5.  
 Thomas the Son of John Chadwick baptized 8.  
 Joshua the Son John Kitson baptized 10.  
 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Stringer bapt 10.  
 John Hirst buried the 12.  
 John the Son of John Claypom of Hartshead bapt 17.  
 Michael the Son of Thomas Sheard bapt 24.

July.

Jane the Daughter of Henry Sikes bapt. 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the wife of Samuel Liversedge buried the 9.

August.

Joseph Johnson and Sarah Rigglesworth mar. 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Daughter of [Richard *written above* John *crossed out*] Sheffield  
 of Hartsheard bapt. 10.  
 Mary the Daughter of Edward Firth buried the 12.

September.

Joseph the Son of John Pighels buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 William Blackburne and Mary Squire mar. the 23.  
 Mary the Daughter of John Tompson buried 25.

October.

Richard the Son of Mr George Thurgarland bapt 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 John the Son of Francis Nickols bapt. the 7.  
 Richard Firth buried the 14.  
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Chadwick Jun. bapt. 14.  
 Anne the Daughter of Charles Eastwood bapt. 18.  
 Richard the Son of Henry Johnson bapt the 20.  
 Martha the Daughter of Thomas Clarkson bapt 28.

November.

Dorothy the Daughter of Thomas Barker bapt 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jeremy the Son George Chappel buried the 4.  
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Johnson bapt 14.  
 And buried the 16.  
 Samuel the Son of Joseph Jesop bapt. 25.  
 Richard the Son of Mr Thorpe bapt 26.

December.

Sarah the wife of Thomas Johnson bapt 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Daughter of William Baildan bapt 16.  
 Grace the Daughter of William Hepworth buried 23.  
 Sarah the Wife of John Chaster buried the 23.  
 [blank] the Daughter of John Greenop baptized the sixth day.

January.

Anne the Daughter of John Hirst bapt 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the Son of Robert Robinson bapt the 13.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Gledhill Vicar of Mirfield was baptized  
 the Third day.  
 Joseph and Benjamin the Sons of Joshua Holdsworth baptized the 28.

February.

Joshua the Son of Joshua Jagger buried 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 William Baumforth buried the 23.  
 Samuel Walker buried the 23.  
 Benjamin the Son of Joshua Holdsworth bur. 26.  
 Mary the Daughter of Rich : Walker bur. 28.

March.

Edward the Son of Joshua France bapt 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas the Son of John Hirst bur. 15.  
 Mary the Daughter of Joseph Johnson bapt. 16.  
 John the Son of William Binns bapt. 16.  
 Martha the Daughter of Edmund Wilbee bur. 18.  
 Sarah the Daughter of William Ubank bapt 22.  
 Martha the Daughter of Josias Sheard bapt 22.  
 Abraham Woodhead & Mary Ledgard Mar. 30.  
 Thomas Hoykard and Anne Walker mar. 30.



## April 1684.

Joseph the Son of Joshua Holdsworth bur. the 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Elizabeth the Wife of Christopher Green bur. 13.

Mary the Wife of John Tompson Jun bur 13.

Philip the Son of William Holdsworth bapt. 20.

Elizabeth Tattersall buried the 21.

William Barker buried the 27.

Mary the Daughter of George Hirst bapt 27.

[*The rest of this page & the other side of it left blank.*]

[? May 1685.]

Elizabeth the wife of George Ramsden buried 16<sup>th</sup> day.

Henry Brooke & Jane Popelwell married 28.

## June.

Anne the Daughter of James Wraith Jun<sup>r</sup> buried 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Anne the Daughter of Tho : Johnson buried 16.

Joseph the Son of William Maud buried 17.

Wid : Healiwell buried the 18.

William the Son of William Maud buried 21<sup>st</sup> day.

## July.

Thomas Owen and Susanna Mugson mar 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Thornton baptiz 11.

Alice the Daughter of Joshua Green bap 15.

## August.

Esther the Daughter of Henry Crowther bapt 16<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the wife of William Sikes buried 28.

## September.

John the Son of Henry Bins baptized 1<sup>st</sup> day.

Thomas the Son of Josias Sheard bapt 6.

Richard Walker buried 13.

Edward Clay & Elizabeth Rodes mar 20.

John the Son of John Barker bapt 27.

Richard Hanson buried 28.

## October.

Anne the wife of Tho : Goodall buried 1<sup>st</sup>

Wid Laucock buried the same day.

John the Son Robert Walker bapt 4.

Frances the wife of Tho : Stocks bur. 4.

Mr Elkanah Rich of the Parish of Pennistone and M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Thorpe of this Parish married 7.

Richard Nickolson & Susan Child mar 8.

Grace the Daughter of Tho. Brook bur. 13.

Joseph the Son of Joseph Brook bapt 24. ~~24~~

Grace the Daughter of Josh : Semanit bur 25.

## Novemb.

Mary the Daughter of William Armitage bap. 19.

Robert the Son of Will : Marshall bur. 13.

Mary the wife of Robert Robinson bur 19.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Abraham Heamenway bap 22.

John Senier and Mary Crabtree mar 27.

## Decem.

Anna the daughter of John Ashton bur 2<sup>d</sup>.

Gennet Burrel bur 4.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Ellis bapt 13.

Robert Holdsworth and Mary Marriot mar 16<sup>th</sup>.

John the Son of Sarah Sheard base begotten by John Ward bap 17.

Henry the Son of James Wightman bur 21.

January.

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Clarkson bapt 2<sup>d</sup>.

William the Son of Josias Hale bapt 3.

Anne the wife of Christopher Heaton Sen bur 4.

Edward the Son of John Johnson bur. 5 .

Deborah the Daughter of John Jackson bapt 14.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Wilkison bapt 30.

February.

Thomas the Son of Edmund Leake bapt 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Beatrix the Daughter of Mr George Thurgarland bapt 6.

Elizabeth the Daughter Francis Nichols bapt 9.

Mary the Wife of Francis Nickols buried 12.

John the Son of Sarah Sheard base begotten by John Ward of Wakefield buried 14.

Thomas the Son of William Blackburne bapt 20.

Anne the Daughter of John Lee bapt 20.

An Infant of Robert Sheards buried 24.

March 1686.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Shepley bapt 8<sup>th</sup> day.

John the Son of Richard Nickolson bapt 9.

Elizabeth Sikes buried 13.

Anne the wife of Christopher Grey buried 22.

April.

Mary the Daughter of Godfrey Shepley bapt 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Anne the wife of Theophilus Tattersall buried 4.

John the Son of John Hirst bapt 11.

Mary the Daughter of Michael Sheard buried 12.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Stringer bapt 18.

May.

William the Son of Henry Johnson bapt 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Owen bapt 9.

Robert Lily and Dorothy Man mar. 13.

Gennet the wife of Peter Hardy buried 14.

Sarah the Daughter of William Richardson bapt 23.

John the Son of Elizabeth Furniss bapt. 24.

Mary the Daughter of John Lee bur. 28.

June.

John the Son of Edward Clay bapt 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Mary the Daughter of Theophilus Tattersall bur 5.

Joshua the Son of John Clay buried 16.

Michael the Son of Michael Sheard buried the 22.

Thomas the Son of John Kitson bapt 27.

Mary the Daughter of Joseph Jesop bapt 27.

George Claypom and Mary Hepworth married 28.

Benjamin Sheard and Jane Stenthrop mar. 30.

## July.

Richard the Son of Henry Sikes bapt 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard Firth and Elizabeth Barker married 11.  
 Anne the Daughter of William Maud bapt 16.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Backhouse buried 29.

## August.

Christopher Heaton the Elder buried 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Daughter of William Newson bapt 18.  
 Thomas and Joshua the Sons of John Hirst bapt 29.

## September.

Sarah the Daughter of John Chadwick bapt 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Henry the Son of Thomas Wightman bapt 9.  
 William Hardy and Susanna Ellis mar 30.

## October.

James the Son of Thomas Hoykard bapt 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 John Harrison and Mary Askwith mar. 6.  
 Joshua the Son Adam Ledgard bapt 6.  
 Alice the wife of Thomas France buried 19.

## November.

Joseph Hirst buried 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Anne the Daughter of James Wightman bapt 23.  
 David the Son of William Holdsworth bapt 30.  
 Sarah the Daughter of John Senior bapt 30.

## December.

Cicily Holmes buried 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sarah the Daughter of John Barker of Hopton bapt 5.  
 Mary Nickols buried 11.  
 David the Son of Michael Sheard Clerke bapt 18.  
 Abraham the Son of Joshua Green bapt 24.  
 Abraham the Son of Joshua Green buried 30.

## January.

John the Son of Joseph Johnson bapt 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
 An Infant of Jonas Hirst's buried 2.  
 David the Son of Michael Tattersall bapt 6.  
 Theophilus Tattersall and Gennett Key mar 6.  
 Thomas the Son of Moses Thornton bapt 14.  
 And buried the 20.  
 Mary the Daughter of Aaron Sheard bapt 23.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of Jonathan Heaton bapt 23.  
 Judith Horton buried 24.  
 Abraham the Son of William Owen bapt 25.  
 Susannah Bradshaw buried 25.  
 Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Sikes bapt 30.  
 Thomas the Son of Joshua Holdsworth bapt 31.

## February.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Wolmersley bapt 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Dorothy the Daughter of William Oxley bapt 5.  
 Jane the wife of John Brook buried 17.  
 Robert Walker buried 27.

## March.

Jane the Daughter of John Brook buried 5<sup>th</sup> day.



Sarah the Daughter of William Owen bapt 6.

Mary the Daughter of William Lee bapt 6.

Sarah the Daughter of Daniel Awty bur. 13.

Anne the Daughter of Thomas Walker bapt 22.

1687.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Johnson bapt 28.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Oxley bapt 28.

Robert Hirst buried 29.

Judith the Daughter John Banks baptized the same day.

April.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Ledgard bapt 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Alice the Daughter of George Claypom bapt 10.

John Brooke buried the 12.

Anne the Daughter of William Hoykard bapt 16.

May.

Cris. Jane the Daughter of Georg Hirst the 1 day.

bur. Thomas ths Son of Mr Thomas Gledell 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Jun.

bur. Abraham the Son of William Owing the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Elizabeth the Daughter of Mary Sikes bas begotten by John Speight of Dewsby 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. Edward the Son of Christopher Haton 19<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Jane the Daughter of Georg Hirst the 21 day.

Cris. Richard the Son of Joshua Brook the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

Bur. Richard Lee 27<sup>th</sup> day.

July.

Cris. Anthony the Son of Thomas Sheard the 3 day.

Bur. John the Son of Richard Longley the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

Mar. William Maxfild and Ann Hepworth the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. Joseph the Son of John Harisson the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

Agust.

Cris. Mgdalen the Daughter of William Kitchin the 11 day.

Cris. Lyddiah the Daughter of Joshua Sheard the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. Thomas the Son of William Hardye the 21 day.

bur. John Baildon the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

September.

Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hirst the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. Abraham the Son of Abraham Woodhead the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. Georg the Son of Georg Hawworth the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Samuell the Son of Samuell Dey the 21 day.

bur. Elizabeth the Wife of James Brook the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

mar. William Sunyer and Elizabeth Cathorn the 25<sup>th</sup> day.

October.

Cris. Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Barkr the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. Jane the Daughter of Josiah Sheard the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Sarah the Wife of Thomas Sheard the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

mar. Richard Wofendin and Doratye Rondall the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Marye Hall the 31<sup>th</sup> day.

November.

Cris. Susannah the Daughter of John Thornto the 5<sup>th</sup> day.

bur. Magdalin the Daughter of William Kitchin the 12<sup>th</sup> day.

- Cris. John the Son of Theophilus Tattersal the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Timothee the Son of Nickcolis Cookson the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of John Jackson the 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
 bur. Ann the Daughter of Thomas Walker 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
 bur. Mary the Daughter of John Jackson the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. John Wilman and Agnas Barker the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

December.

- Mr Thomas Gledhill Vickor of Murfild buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Thomas the Son of Edmon Leak th 28<sup>th</sup> day.

Janury.

- bur. Christopher Gray the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Ann the Daughter of Henry Bins the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Doratye the Daughter of John Oxley th 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Thomas Castelhou of Birstall the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Richard the Son of John Lee the 21 day.  
 Cris. Thomas the Son of Abraham Hemingwey the 22 day.  
 bur. Franshes the wife of Jonas Hirst the 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of Moses Thornton the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

February.

- Cris. Richard the Son of Richard Firth the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Ann Infant of Edmon Leak the 21 day.  
 Cris. Richard the Son of Richard Langley the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Daniell the Son of Mr Richard Thorp was borne the 24<sup>th</sup>.

March.

- Cris. Joseph the Son of William Armmitag the i day.  
 Cris. Daniell the Son of Mr Richard Thorp the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Debra the Daughter of Daniell Awtye the ii<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Susanna the Daughter of Samuell Sikes the ii<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris\* Susanna the Daughter of Samuell Sikes the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Wofendin the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Richard the Son of John Lee the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of John Hirst the 25 day.

April 1688.

- bur. Elizabeth the Daughter of Daniell Shepley the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Cris. Jerimiah the Son of William Ubank Junior the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Elizabeth the Daughter of John Hirst the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. John the Son of Robart Walker the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. James Sikes of the parish of Birstall And Easter Barker of this parish the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. William Maxfild who dyed at Litle moare th 21 day.  
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Chadwick the 22 day.  
 bur. Mary the Wife of Richard Brooke the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Martha the Daughter of Edward Firth the 25<sup>th</sup> day.

May.

- mar. Robart Clarkson and Mary Marsdin th 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 mar. John Haton and Mary Firth the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Cris. Robart the Son of John Barker the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Thomas the Son of Joseph Brook the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. John the Son of Aron Hepworth the 20<sup>th</sup> day.

mar. James Couper of Dewsby and Mary North the 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
bury. Mary the Daughter of John Barker the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

June.

Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuell Relph y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
bur. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Chadwick y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Cris. Susannah the Daughter of John Ellis the 10<sup>th</sup> day  
Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Robart Sheard y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Memorandum y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Richard Margerison was made Vicar on y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
day by M<sup>r</sup> Hepworth vic. Birstall. [*Interpolation.*]  
Cris. Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Clarkson y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> day.

July.

bur. Joshua Hirst of Hopton the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
bur. Thomas the Son of John Pickls the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
bur. John Johnson of Woombill the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Cris. William the Son of Thomas Wightman the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
mar. William Poplwell and Elizabeth Hirst mar the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Johnson the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
cris. Mary the Daughter of William Sikes the 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
cris. Susannah the Daughter of Sarah Hey base begotten by John  
Child the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

cris. Grace the Daughter of William Marshall the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

August [this is September *added by same hand.*]

bur. Edward the Son of Edward Clay the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
cris. Mary the Daughter of Robart Robinso the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
cris. William the Son of William Blackburn the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
bur. Ann the Daughter of John Lee Junior the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
cris. Joseph the Son of William Saxton the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
cris. Daniell the Son of Thomas Shepley the 29.

October.

bu. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Walker the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
Charles the Son of Mary Ryals base begotten by Charles Turnor of Wik  
baptized the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
Matthew Glover of ths p<sup>'</sup>ish of Alorthorp and Susannah Rushforth  
married the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the Son of Judeth Ellis bas begotten by Thomas Ubank bap-  
tized the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

November.

cris. Edward the Son of Thomas Ledgard the 22 day.  
cris. Susannah the Daughter of William Maud the 22 day.  
cris. William the Son of Georg Hirst the 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
bur. Hannah the Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sainor the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

December.

bur. Mary the Daughter of Christopher Haton 2 day.  
cris. Ann the Daughter of John Wilkisson the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
cris. Sarah the Daughter of Georg Clapom the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
bur. Sarah the wife of Samuell Dey the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
bur. Henry Joanson buried the 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
Cris. Roas the Daughter of John Haton the 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
mar. Thomas Dison of the p<sup>'</sup>ish of Thornhill and Elizabeth Tattersall  
of this p<sup>'</sup>ish 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
Cris. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Goodall 27<sup>th</sup> day.



## January,

- Cris. Richard the Son of Richard Nickalson the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bu. Mary the wife of Andru Twedls the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 bu. Thomas Lee the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Sarah the Daughter of Michael Sheard Clark the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Martha the Daughter of Joshua Sheard the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bu. Sarah the wife of Michael Sheard Clark.  
 bu. and Sarah the Daughter of Michael Sheard Clark the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. William the Son of Thomas Hoikard the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. John the Son of William Armmitag the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## February.

- Cris. Tamor the Daughter of Joseph Johnson the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Michael Polard and Roasemond Raynor both of the parish of Birstall married the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. John Sheard and Mary Walker the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of William Holdsworth the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Sarah the Daughter of Joshua Holdsworth the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. [blank] the Daughter of John Hirst the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

## March [1689 added later.]

- bu. Ann infant of John Jacksons the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 bur. Ellizabeth the daughter of William Kichin the 3 [Interpollaion]  
 Cris. William the Son of William Wrathmell the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Cris. James the Son of Joshua Green the 28<sup>th</sup> day 1689.

## Aprill [1689.]

- Cris. Margit the Daughter of James Wrath the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Cris. Grace the Daughter of Aron Sheard th 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 mar. Christopher Blackburn of this parish and Hannah Boys of the parish of Hallifax the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 bur. Janne the Wife of John Willison the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Christopher Green and Grace Jackson the 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
 bur. Richard the Son of William Hardy the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

## May.

- Cris. Joseph the Son of William Lee the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. John the Son of Edmon Leak the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bur. Edward the Son of Robert Walker the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Chadwick the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of William Newsom the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bu. John Richardson the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hirst the 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
 bu. Robart the Son of Robart Walker the 31.

## June.

- Cris. [blank] the Daughter of Henry Crowder the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 mar. Michael Sheard and Sarah Morton the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of John Barker the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Easter the Daughter of John Harisson the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

## July.

- Cris. [blank] the Daughter of Sarah Ramsdin Base Begotten by Thomas Watson the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Cris. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Roper 15<sup>th</sup> day.

## August.

- bur. Alis Sainor of Hopton Buryed y<sup>e</sup> 111 [i.e. 3<sup>d</sup>] day.

Martha the Daughter of Mary Stocks Base begotten By [blank] Bollen  
of Osset baptized the 11<sup>th</sup> day.

Buri. Joshua the Son of John Pickls the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

Buri. Widdow Bradsha buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

September.

mar. Edward Gant of this parish and Mary Firth of the parish of  
Birstall the 1 day.

huri. Alis Wainwright buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

mar. James Hirst and Mary Harisson the 8<sup>th</sup> day.

huri. Georg Hodswell of Kirk Heaton bu the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

huri. Martha the daughter of Mary Stocks the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

October.

November.

Cris. Richard the Son of William Hoikard the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

bu. Bartholamew ye Son of Thomas Holdsworth ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.

bu. Joseph the Son of William Saxton the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

December.

Cris. Joseph ths Son of Thomas Woven cris th 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. William the Son of Richard Wofendin the 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. Thomas the Son William Hardy the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

John the of Richard Firth baptiz 27 day [Interpolation.]

January.

John Lee sainor Buryed the 31<sup>th</sup> day.

February.

Cris. John the Son of Abraham Woodhead the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. James the Son of Josiah Sheard the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

bu. Margit the Wife of Thomas Oxley the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. John the Son of William Richardson the 23<sup>d</sup> day.

Cris. James the Son of Robart Wheatley the 23<sup>d</sup> day.

Cris. Mary the Daughter of Edward Clay the 23<sup>d</sup> day.

bu. John Clay Buryed the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

William Son of Edw'd Cooper bap 10<sup>th</sup> of February [Interpolation.]

March 1690.

Mar. Robart Dews of the parish of Ealand and Mary Barker of this  
parish married th 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Buri. Elizabeth the Wife of Georg Lee the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Buri. Faith the Wife of Joshua Ashton the 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Buri. Mary the Daughter of Joseph Gisop the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

Aprill.

Cris. Susannah the Daughter of John Lee the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. Elizabeth the Daughter of William Wrathmell ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. [blank] the Daughter of William Sikes the 22<sup>d</sup> day.

Cris. Ellianor the Daughter of John Thornton the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

May.

huri. Robart the Son of Widdow Johnson the 3<sup>d</sup> day.

mar. William Hutchisson of the parish of Fetherston And Elizabeth  
Beaumont married the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. William the Son of Andru Grenwod the 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Cris. Martha the Daughter of Michael Sheard Clark the 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Buri. Thomas the Son of Easter Wilbe Bu the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Buri. Charles the Son of Thaoffelas Tattersall Buried 18<sup>th</sup> day.

## June.

Buri. William the Son of Ann Maxwell Buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Benjamin Robards of the parish of Birstall And Mary Broadley of  
 this parish married the 9<sup>th</sup> day.

John Holdsworth and Susannah Turnor married y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Abell Sheard and Elizabeth Brook married y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas the Son of Robart Sheard Buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day.

David the Son of Michael Tattersall Buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Joseph the Son of John Sinkler Baptized the 22<sup>d</sup> day.

Joseph the Son of Thomas Hirst Baptized 29<sup>th</sup> day.

Joseph the Son of John Johnson Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary the Daughter of Jonas Hirst Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day.

## July.

John the Son William Hardy Baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

## August.

Mr Thomas Beammont Buried the first day.

Ann the Wife of Georg Hirst Buried the 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Susannah the Daughter John Brook Baptized the 3<sup>d</sup> day.

John Browne And Sarah Brior married the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

## September.

Susannah the Daughter of William Ubank Buried the 1 day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Joshua France Buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

John the Son of Peter Thornton Baptized the 21<sup>d</sup> day.

## Ocktober.

Dainell the Son of Thomas Clarkson Baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

Paishence the Daughter of Joshua Sheard Baptized the 5<sup>th</sup> day.

Ann the Daughter of Moases Thornton Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Richard Brook and Sarah Stables married the 25<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas the Son of Thomas Barker Baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

John Langild And Mary Hepworth married 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## November.

Elizabeth Peell of Nickhous Buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

William Brook and Mary Brook married the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

Grace the Daughter of Samuell Sikes Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

John the Son of Thomas Wouing Baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## December.

Stephan the Son of Robart Robinson Baptized the 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Edward the Son of John Barker Buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day.

John the Son of Thomas Watson Baptized the 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Edon Hirst of Earthop Buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day.

William Brook Sainor Buried the 22<sup>d</sup> day.

Robart Bedford and Elizabeth Robinson married y<sup>e</sup> 23 day.

## January.

William Brook yonger Buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Ann the Daughter of Thomas Wightman Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day.

Alis the Wife of John Bins Buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.

John the Son of John Haton Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

John the Son of Robart Clarkson Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Abell Sheard Baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

Robart Burwell Buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day.



February.

James Berry and Ann Brook married the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Cawthrop of Hartshead and Judith Brook married y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas the Son of Richard Longley Baptized the 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Georg Simson of the parish of Huthersfild And Mary Johnson of this parish married y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the daughter of Georg Claypom Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day.

March 1691.

William the Son of William Bins Buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the Son of Georg Haworth Baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Dorothy the Daughter Mr Georg Thurgarland Baptized the 21<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Joshua the Son of Joseph Alinson Baptized the 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Richard the Son of John Holdsworth Bap the 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Judeth the Daughter of Jhon Hirst Baptized the 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the daughter of Elizabeth Roads Bap the 31<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Brook of Hopton Buried the 31<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ann Daug<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Goodall baptiz'd March 5<sup>th</sup> 1691 [*Interpolation.*]

Aprill.

John the Son of William Holdsworth Bap the i day.  
 Joshua the Son of Thomas Hoikard Baptiz the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard the Son of Michael Sheard of Hop Buried the 18<sup>th</sup> day.

May.

Mary the Wife of Thomas Blackburn of Hop Bu y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Maud Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 William the Son of John Elis Baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ann the Daughter of Georg Simson Buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

June.

Sarah the Wife of John Turnor Buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Tomson sainor Buried the ii<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Newsom Buri the 12<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann the daughter of William Lee Bap y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ann the daughter of Joshua Green Bap the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Samuell Sikes Bu the 22 of August.

July.

August.

John the Son of Thomas Sharp Buri the 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
 John the Son of John Hawworth Buried the 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
 John Child and Mary Johnson married the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

September.

Jane the daughter of Henry Bins Crisned the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Martha the daughter of Saxston Bap the 27<sup>th</sup> day [*sic.*]  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Wowersley Bap y<sup>e</sup> 27.

Ocktober.

John the Son of Aron Sheard Bap the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Hannah the daughter of John Jackson Bap the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Crouder Bap the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Sheard of Lee Green Buri the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard Casles Buri the 21 day.

November.

Grace the daughter of John Barker Bap the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Grace the daughter of John Barker Buri the 8<sup>th</sup> day.

John the Son of James Wrath Junior Bap ye 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas the Son of John Bankes Bap the 20 day.  
 John Ledgard of Litle moar Buried the 21<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Andru the Son of James Berrye Bap the 21<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Joseph the Son of Michael Sheard Buri the 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Dainell the Son of Nickcolis Cookson Buri the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas the Son of Nickcolis Holdsworth Bap the 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
 December.

Mary the daughter of Moases Thornton Buri the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Hannah the daughter of James Wightman Bap the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Bryon Wild Buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the Son of Edward Gant Bap the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Dorothy Relp Buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Turnor and Easter Hirst married the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Baydianc the daughter of John Roper Bap the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 January.

Sarah the Wife of John Barker Buri the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the Son of William Woven Bap the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Hannah the Daughter of John Child Bap the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the Son of Richard Brook Bap the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Wife of Edmon Leak Buried the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Anthony the Son of Thomas Sheard Buri ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
 February.

Grace Shepley Buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Crosland Buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Wife of John Jackson Buri the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Wightmane Buri ye 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary Kock Buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the Son of Thomas Woven Bap the 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Cadwick Junior bap ye 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Grace the Wife of Mr Georg Thurgarland Buri the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ann the daughter of John Woler Bap the 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
 March.

Mary the daughter of Johnathan Haton Bap the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Joshua Hirst and Sarah Dawson of ye p'ish of Dewsbrye married the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Daughter of Richard Walker Buried the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Joshua the Son of Joseph Johnson Bap the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard the Son of Richard Brook Bap the 21 day.  
 Grace th daughter of John Lee smith Bap the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Rabeckcah the daughter of William Sikes Bap the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 April 1692.

Joshuah the Son of Thomas Hoikard Bap the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Joshua the Son of John Lee Bap the 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
 May.

Joseph the Son of William Newsom Bap the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jane the Daughter of Joseph Johnson Bap the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas the Son of Michael Sheard Buri the 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Isaack Thornton Buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Georg the Son of Georg Hirst Bap the 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Daughter of Peter Thornton Bap the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

## June.

Susannah the Daughter of Michael Sheard Buri the 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas Rishfurth and Elizabeth Blackburn married the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
William the Son of Richard Firth Baptiz the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
Dainell Shepley of Uper Hall Buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

## July.

Samuell Jackson and Sarah Balif married the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Benjamin the Son of John Harison Bap the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Rachell the Daughter of Mary Holdsworth Bap the 8<sup>th</sup> day  
John the Son of Thomas Sharp Buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
Godfray the Son of Joshua Surmolit Bap the 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the Son of William Woven Buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the Daughter of John Sheard Bap the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard Sheard and Elizabeth Blackburn married the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
Martha the daughter of Robart Wheatley Bap the 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## August.

Henry Kilnor and Ann Blackburn married the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Joseph Garfit of Kirk Heaton and Elizabeth Morton of this parish  
married the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the daughter of Joseph Brook Bap y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Ubank Bap the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
Michael the Son of Joseph Sheard Bap the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

## September.

Richard the Son of Edmon Leak Buried the i day.  
Richard Sainor and Elizabeth Brook of the parish of Kirk Heaton  
married the 15<sup>th</sup> day.

## Ocktober.

Michael Sheard Saxton Buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mr Henry Stanop of the parish of Leeds and Mestris Ann Beamont of  
this parish married the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sarah the Daughter of John Chaster Buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the Son of Judith Elis Buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
Jane the Daughter of William Hoikard Bap the 23<sup>d</sup> day.

## November.

William the Son of William Wrathmell Bap the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Abraham Holmes of the parish of Hallifax and Franshes Scoles of the  
parish of Rodwell married the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
William the Son of Thomas Watson Bap the 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
Thomas Holdsworth Buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

## December.

Thomas the Son of Richard Oxley Bap the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the Daughter of Richard Wofendin Bap the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas the Son of James Hinshlif Bap the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
Elizabeth the Daughter of William Marshall Buri the 25<sup>th</sup> day.

## January.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Roper Bap the i day.  
Ann the daughter of Margit Hardy Basbegotten by John Poplwell  
Baptized the i day.  
Mary the daughter of Thomas Sharp Bap the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the Son of Georg Bins Bap the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
John the Son of Thomas Paine Bap the 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
Mary the Daughter [of] William Hardy Bap the 29<sup>th</sup> day.



## February.

William Lee and Grace Lee married the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Samuell Sainor and Mary Tidswell married the 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Northorp and Mary Shepley married the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the Son of Georg Claypom Bap the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edmon Leak and Franshes Walker married the 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Wife of William Woven Buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

## March 1693.

Elizabeth the Wife of Edward Clay Buried the 1 day.  
 Valantine the Son of Michael Sheard Clark Bap ye 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ann the Daughter of Andru Greenwood Bap the 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth the Wife of William Holdsworth Buri ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.

## April 1693.

Isaack the Son of John Hawworth Bap the 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Thomas the Son of Thomas Rishfurth Bap ye 2 day.  
 Sarah the daughter of John Lee Bap ye 2 day.  
 Jane the Daughter of Nicolis Cookson Bap ye 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Susannah the Wife of Richard Nickalson Buri ye 25 day.  
 Georg Claypom Buried the 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
 William the Son of Thomas Barker Buri ye 29<sup>th</sup> day.

## May.

John Waller of Kirk Heaton and Hannah Sheard married ye 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the Son of Samuell Jackson Bap the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John the Son of Georg Claypom Buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 William the Son of William Richardson Bap the 21 day.  
 John the Son of Richard Sheard Bap the 25<sup>th</sup> day.

## June.

Joseph the Son of Adam Ledgard Buried the 21 day.  
 William the Son of Robart Clarkson Bap the 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas Hudson and Mary Kitson married the 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Goodall Bap the 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ann the daughter of Richard Sainor Bap the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

## July.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Chadwick Buri ye 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Judeth Elis Buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Abell Sheard Bap the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the Wife of Mr Georg Thurgarland sainor Buri ye 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ann the Daughter of John Barker Bap the 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
 William the Son of John Ledgard Bap the 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edward the Son of Georg Hirst Bap the 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Susannah the Daughter of Joshua Harison Bap ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## August.

Abraham the Son of Abraham Hemingway Bap the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Martha the daughter William Maud Bap the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jane the Wife of Richard Sheard Buri the 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 William the Son of John Hirst Bap the 20<sup>th</sup> day.

## September.

Georg Bins Buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Thomas Polard and Ann Armmitag Both of the parish of Thornhill married the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the daughter of John Tompson Bap the 16 day.

Ocktober.

William the Son of John Haton Bap the 1 day.  
Edward Brook and Grace Baildon married the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
Joseph the Son of Joshua Sheard Bap the 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
Thomas Chadwick Sainor Buri the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

November.

Marmeduke y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Shepley Bap y<sup>e</sup> 2 day.  
Mary the Wif of Thomas Ubank Buri y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
William Sikes Buried y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Alinson Bap 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mr Thomas Sainor Buri y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Jane y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Benjamin Sheard Buri y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day.

December.

Abraham y<sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Hemingwey Buri y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Barker Bap y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
Georg y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Kilnor Bap y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day.

January

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Brook Buri y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Crowder Buri y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
Martha y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Hirst Buri y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
Peter Hardy Buri the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Brook Bap y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
Abraham Son and Sarah daugh of William Barker Bap y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>.  
William y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Wilkisson Bap y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
Abraham y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Barker Buri y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day.

February.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daugh of William Woven Bap y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Hoikard Buri y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho Langley of Kirk Heaton Bap y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
Benjamin Sheard and Mary Green married y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
Judeth Hirst Buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Gant Bap y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
Joshua Son of Josias Hall Buried y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
Joshua the Son of John Brook Buried y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day.

March 1693.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daugh of John Northorp Bap y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Ann the Daughter of Thomas Dison Bap y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Ester y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Wightman Bap y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Richard Firth Buried y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
Izabell Walker Buried y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Woodhead Buri y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Samuel y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Armitag Buri y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Henry Morton Buried y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
Ann the daughter of Peter Thornton Bap y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
Michael y<sup>e</sup> Son of Michael Tattersall Buri y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Aprill 1694.

William y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Sikes Bap y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
James the Son of James Wightman Bap y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Grace Roads Buried y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Hawworth Bap y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Crowder Buri y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>.

## May.

Nathanyell Mufit and Mary Smithson mari ye 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
 John Sikes of Kirk Heaton and Ester Sheard mar ye 6.  
 Robart ye Son of Robart Sainor Bapye 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Abraham ye Son of William Marshall buri ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Roassemond ye daughter of Richard Firth Bap ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Alis ye Wife of Dainell Awtie Buri ye 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth Baildon Buried ye 29<sup>th</sup> day.

## June.

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Wollen [Walker ?] Bap ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 William ye Son of John Wilkinson Buri ye 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Frances Nickals Buried the 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard the Son of Aron Hepworth Bap ye 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Georg Hirst minor Buri the 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Joseph the Son of Abraham Woodhead Bap ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Godfray ye Son of Joshua Simmolit Bap ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Joseph Hirst Bap ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Martha ye daughter of Thomas Chadwick Cris ye 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John ye Son of John Ledgard Bap the 28<sup>th</sup> day.

## July.

Grace Sheard Buri the first day.  
 Tempest Cordingley and Mary Gargreave of Toung mar ye 20<sup>th</sup> d.  
 William ye Son of William Armmitag Bap ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Stead of Tong and Elizabeth Shepley mari ye 15<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Richard Cosen buri the 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary ye daughter of John Holdsworth Bap ye 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Richard Brook of Kirk Heaton and Sarah Brook mar ye 31.

## August.

Ann the daughter of Richard Oxley Buri ye 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary ye daughter of Josias Hall ye 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary ye daughter of John Wolley Bap ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edward Gant and his Son William Buri ye 27<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edward Walker Buri ye 29<sup>th</sup> day.

## September.

Ann Rishfirth Buried ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sara ye Wife of Daniell Prockter Buri ye 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Susanna ye daughter of William Marshall Buri ye 15<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Widdow Woven Buried ye 24<sup>th</sup> day.

## Ocktober.

Thomas Polard of ye p'ish of Waikfield and Baterix Law of ye p'ish of  
 Ealand married ye 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Aron Sheard Bap ye 21 day.  
 Thomas Reyner and Hanna Lepton married ye 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Timothy Vickers of ye p'ish of Halifax and Hanna Crosland married  
 ye 31<sup>th</sup> day.

## November.

Thomas Fletcher and Poplwell marri ye 7<sup>th</sup> day [sic.]  
 Thomas Parkin of the parish of Huddersfild And Elizabeth Wheatley  
 married ye 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Edward Johnson Buri the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Hanna and Elizabeth daughters of John Firth Bap ye 11<sup>th</sup>.



Mary the daughter of John Child Bap ye 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
Robart the Son of Robart Walker Buri ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
Mary the Daughter of Richard Hirst Bap ye 23 day.  
Mary ye daughter of Nathanyell Muft Bap ye 25<sup>th</sup> day.

## December.

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Rishfurth Buri ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Ester ye Wife of Thomas Clarkson Buri ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
Christopher ye Son of John Johnson Buri ye 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
William ye Son of John Lee Crisned ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
Mary ye daughter of John Ledgard Bap ye 27<sup>th</sup> day.

## January.

Mary ye daughter of Samuell Elsworth Bap ye 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
Abraham Greenwood of Dewsbry and Sarah Raynor mari ye 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Richard ye Son of John Poplwell Bap ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
William Gant Buried ye 29<sup>th</sup> day.

## February.

Agnes the Daughter of William Wrathmell Bap ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
Mary Sheard Widdow Buried ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Edward the Son of Edward Brook Bap ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
William Watson and Mary Liversedg marri ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Thomas ye Son of Thomas Rishfirth Bap ye 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary Elis Buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
Ann ye daughter of Joshua Harisson Bap ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary ye daughter of Mary Wainwright Base Begotten By John Blackborn Bap ye 17<sup>th</sup> of March.

## March 1695.

Susanna and Elizabeth daug of William Maud Bu ye 20<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary ye daughter of Georg Wilans Buri ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## Aprill.

Mary ye daugh of Richard Pearson of Birstall Bu ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
John ye Son of John Haugh of Bradford Bap ye 23 day.  
Mary ye daughter of John Sheard Buri ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
Thomas ye Son of John Elis Buri ye 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Haworth Buri ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary and Ann daughters of John Hirst Bu ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## May.

Richard ye Son of Elizabeth Clay Basbegot By Thomas Oxley Bap ye 5<sup>th</sup> day.

Grace ye daughter of Joseph Brook Bap ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
Dainell ye Son of Josiah Sheard Bap ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
Dorothy ye daughter of Elizabeth Roads Basbegot By Alexssaunder Blyth of York Bap ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Abraham ye Son of Richard Wofendin Bap ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Walker smith Buri ye 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Raynar of Hartshead and Grace Sheard mari 21<sup>st</sup>.  
Dainell ye Son of Thomas Shepley of Uper Hall Buri ye 21 d.  
William ye Son of John Hirst Buri ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas Charlesworth Buried ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## June.

Susanna ye daughter of William Sikes Buri ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Mary ye daughter of John Child Buri ye 4<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas France and Grace Exley married ye 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Marmeduk ye Son of Thomas Shepley day \* Uper Hall Bu ye 10 d.  
 Andru Twedles Buried ye 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary ye Wife of John Child Buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Dainell Townend of ye p<sup>ish</sup> of Hudersfld and Elizabeth Morton  
 married ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John ye Son of Edward Gant Buri ye 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John ye Son of Moases Thornton Bap ye 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jane ye daughter of John Roper Buried ye 21<sup>st</sup> day.  
 William Hirst and Martha Lord marri ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Thomas ye Son of Thomas Sharp Bap ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sara ye daughter of Widdow Richinson Buri ge 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## July 1695.

Joseph Jessop and Mary Hall married ye 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Joshua Exley of ye parish of Birstall and Hanna Ledgard married  
 the 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Samuel Johnson and Martha Casley mari ye 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Child Buried ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Robinson buri ye 22<sup>d</sup> d.  
 Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Hoikard Bap ye 28 d.  
 Richard Gill of ye p<sup>ish</sup> of Thornhill and Mary Blackburn married the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 day.

## August.

Thomas the Son of Andru Greenwood Bap ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the daughter of Sara Peell Basbegt By Stephen Watson Baptized  
 ye 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Martha ye daughter of William Hoikard Bap ye 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Susanna ye daugh of Thomas Sikes Bu ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Martha ye daughter of Thomas Brook Buri ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Joshua ye Son of John Bankes Baptiz ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Ann Richardson Buri the 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Luce ye daughter of Tho Fletcher Bap ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.

## September.

Abraham ye Son of John Lee Bap ye 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
 Joshua Midwood and Ann Hall married ye 2<sup>d</sup> d.  
 Benjamin ye Son of John Harison Buri ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Joshua ye Son of Josias Hall Baptiz ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth ye Wife of Tho Rishforth Buri ye 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary ye daughter of William Watson Bap ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Margit Johnson Buried ye 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sara ye daughter of Thomas Goodall Bap ye 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Holdsworth Buried ye 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary ye daugh of Elizabeth Roades Buri ye 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Hanna the daugh of John Child Buri ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Raybeckca ye Wife of William Woven Buri ye 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
 David Firth and Ann Haworth married ye 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Raybeckca ye daughter of William Sikes Buri ye 29<sup>th</sup> day.

## Ocktober.

Roasemond the daugh of Widdow Firth Buri ye 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Joshua ye Son of Joshua Hirst Baptized ye 25<sup>th</sup> day.

---

\* Evidently the scribe's rendering of 'de', i.e. 'of the'.

November.

Benjamin ye Son of William Lee Baptized ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Joseph Shepley and Ann Gant married ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Josias Farra and Elizabeth Hobson Both of the parish of Birstall  
 married ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Dainell Barker and Mary Hunt married ye 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Anthonye Johnson Buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Elis and Hanna Hirst married ye 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ester ye daugh of John Barker of Hopton Bap ye 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Hanna the Wife of David Ingam Buri ye 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas the Son of John Hirst [*day West Milns interlined*] Baptized  
 21<sup>st</sup> day.  
 John ye Son of John Blackburn Junior Buri ye 21<sup>st</sup> day.

December.

Ann ye daugh of Thomas Brook minor Bap ye 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
 Ould Thomas Oxley tayler Buried ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Joseph ye Son of Michael Sheard Clerk Bap ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sara ye daugh of John Blackburn Junior Buri ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Dainell ye Son of Thomas Shepley Baptized ye 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Mesinger Buried ye 21<sup>st</sup> day.  
 John Backous Buried ye 21<sup>st</sup> day.  
 John ye Son of John Sheard Baptized ye 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Joseph ye Son of William Blackburn Buri ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.

January.

Ann ye daugh of William Newsom Bap ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Richard Sheard Buried ye 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary ye daugh of Thomas Ledgard Buri ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Martha ye daugh of Thomas Oxlay Bap ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas ye Son of Georg Hirst Bap ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ann ye daugh of Robart Sainor Bap ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Grace Wild Buried ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Joseph ye Son of John Ledgard Bap ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary the daugh of Thomas Squier Bap ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 [*blank*] ye [*blank*] of William Oxley Bap ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Susanna and Sara daughters of Peter Thornton Bap ye 30<sup>th</sup> d.

February.

Richard Shepley Buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Benjamin ye Son of William Lee Buri ye 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Thomas ye Son of Thomas Mariot Buried ye 21<sup>st</sup> day.  
 Thomas Furth of ye p'ish of Birstall and Sara Lee mari ye 23<sup>d</sup> d.  
 Abraham Ilinworth of ye p'ish of Hallifax and Elizabeth Jackson of  
 this p'ish mari ye 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Memerandam yt John ye Son of John Northorp was Bap ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Robart Hirst and Susanna Rilay married ye 25<sup>th</sup> day.

March 1696.

John Blackburn Buried ye 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
 Ann Hey Buried the 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Sara ye daughter of Georg Hoult Bap ye 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 William ye Son of Henry Johnson Buried ye 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Elizabeth ye daugh of Sara Hey Basbegot By Anthony Alinson of ye  
 p'ish of Hudersfild Baptized ye 22<sup>d</sup> day.



Dorothi the Wife of Richard Wofendin Buri y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
Martha y<sup>e</sup> daught of Thomas Dison Baptiz y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day.

Aprill.

Janne y<sup>e</sup> daught of Samuell Relph Buri y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
William y<sup>e</sup> Son of William Hardy Baptiz y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Ann y<sup>e</sup> daught of Thomas Roper Baptiz y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Ester y<sup>e</sup> daught of John Barker of Hopt Buri y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Henry Bins and Elizabeth Ellis married y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Cilnor Baptiz y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Matthew y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Oldroyd Baptiz y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary the Daught of William Saxton Baptiz y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day.

May 1696.

Mary the daughter of John Book Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Amboros the Son of Samuell Jonson Bap y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Mary the daughter of Thomas Walker Buri y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Luce y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Fletcher Buri y<sup>e</sup> 12 day.  
Daniell y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Shepley Buried y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sara y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Broune Buri y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> day.  
Johnnathan y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joshua Midwood Bap y<sup>e</sup> 22 day.  
John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Jesop Baptiz y<sup>e</sup> 24 day.  
Martha y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Harison Bu y<sup>e</sup> 28 day.  
David Ingam & Allis Mesinger married y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> day.

June 1696.

Grace y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Tompson Bap y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
Cris. Hanna y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Crouder y<sup>e</sup> 5 day.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Sikes Buri y<sup>e</sup> 5 day.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Georg Mariot Bap y<sup>e</sup> 13 day.  
Alexsaunder Willan Buri y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
Eliz y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho Wightman baptized y<sup>e</sup> [16<sup>th</sup> ?] day.  
Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of John Barker baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> day.

July.

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho : Sykes buried y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
Nathaniel y<sup>e</sup> son of Nath Muffett baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
Edward Hyrst buried y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> daught of Rich : Hyrst buried y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich Hyrst baptized y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ellisse of y<sup>e</sup> Knabb baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> d.  
Eliz : y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Hen : Stockes baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day.

August.

Eliz y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Roper baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
Alice & Eliz daughters of John Poplewell baptid y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> d.  
Eliz : Blacker buried y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
Jane y<sup>e</sup> daught of John Heyton baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day.

September.

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard [*altered from Robert*] Hyrst baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Eliz daught of Godfrey Shepley buried y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Wainwrig base baptizd y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Ledgard buried y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
John y<sup>e</sup> son of Abel Sherd bap : y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
Tho : y<sup>e</sup> son of Josiah Sherd buried y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> day.

October.

John ye son of John Woolley baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 4<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary ye daught<sup>r</sup> baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 10<sup>th</sup> day [*sic.*]

George Ramsden buried ye 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Joseph Jessup buried ye 24<sup>th</sup> day.

November.

Tamar ye daught<sup>r</sup> of John Jackson baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Eleanor ye wife of Will Newsom buried ye 13 day.

Stephen Watson and Sarah Peel married ye 19<sup>th</sup> day

John ye son of Tho : Chadweck baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Tho : ye son of Henry Kilner buried ye 22<sup>d</sup> day.

Hannah ye daughter of Sam. Relfe buried ye 27<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary ye daughter of Will Barker baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 29<sup>th</sup> day.

December.

Mathew Armytage of Penistone married with Mary Thornton ye 5<sup>th</sup> day.

Tho : ye son of Aaron Sherd baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Tho : ye son of James Wightman baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 16<sup>th</sup>

Dan : Thornton buried ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.

Tho : Ubank [*altered from Hubank*] married with Eliz : Walker ye 30 day

Jan : 1696.

Jane ye wife of Joshua Knowles buried ye 11<sup>th</sup> day.

Memorandum y<sup>t</sup> before in that moneth Tho : ye son of Rich : Brook  
was baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 1<sup>st</sup> day.

Eliz : Poplewell of ye Parish of Birstall was buried ye 13 day.

Tho : Blackburne buried ye 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Christopher ye son of Wm Armytage baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 27<sup>th</sup> day.

John ye son of James Robinson base baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary ye daughter of Hen : Bins baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 31<sup>st</sup> day.

Feb :

John Oxley Jun. buried ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Mary ye wife of John Oxley buried ye 8<sup>th</sup> day.

John Wormall of Batley and Hana Wightman married ye 16<sup>th</sup> day.

Sarah ye wife of Rich : Firth buried ye 16<sup>th</sup> day.

Tho : ye son of Rich Senior baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 17 day.

Eliz Skolefield of Batley buried ye 28<sup>th</sup> [*? 23*] day.

March 1697.

Frances ye wife of Tho : Sykes buried ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.

George ye son of Mr Gerison Vicar baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 18<sup>th</sup> day.

Friswide Thomson wid buried ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Tho : ye son of Tho : Payne baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 28<sup>th</sup> day.

April.

George Harrison buried ye 5<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary ye wife of John Greenup buried ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary Ryalls buried ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Sarah ye daughter of Tho : Sharp baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 18<sup>th</sup> day.

[Charles ?] ye son of Tho : Tayler ye 29<sup>th</sup> day buried.

May.

David ye son of David Ingham baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Will ye son of Mr Thurgarland baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 8<sup>th</sup> day.

Robert Hemsley buried ye 11<sup>th</sup> day.

George Lee buried ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Rich. Hoyle Cum Mary Kitson married ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Jeremiah ye son of Sam Johnson baptizd ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Child cum Eliz Oxley married ye 18<sup>th</sup> day.

## June.

John Wilkinson buried ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Rich. son of Hen : Johnson buried ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Tho : Johnson buried ye 8<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Eliz. ye daughter of Tho : Fletcher buried ye 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Rishforth cum Eliz. Clay married ye 29<sup>th</sup> day.

## July.

Robert ye son of John Blackburn baptizd ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Edward ye son of Joseph Brook ye 11<sup>th</sup> baptiz'd.  
 Rich Sherd of ye Knabb buried ye 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Ann ye wife of Tho : Fletcher buried ye 18<sup>th</sup> day.

## August.

Jonathan Midwood buried ye 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Anthony Johnson cum Susan Simpson married ye 5<sup>th</sup>.

## September.

Ann ye daughter of John Child baptizd ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Deborah ye daughter of Josh Sherd buried ye 21<sup>st</sup> day.  
 Josh Knowles cum Mary Ellisse married ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Mary ye daughter of Josh Hyrst baptized ye 27<sup>th</sup> day.

## October.

Mary and Martha daughters of David Firth bap 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert ye son of John Rishforth bap : 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Tho : Hepworth buried ye 29<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary ye daughter of John Lee Faber : baptizd 29<sup>th</sup>.

## November.

Mary ye daughter of Will' Oxley of Hopton baptizd 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
 John Bins buried ye 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Tho : Clerkson cu' Sarah Pighells married ye 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John ye son of Edward Brook baptizd ye 21<sup>st</sup> day.  
 Eliz ye wife of Will' Hall buried ye 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Grace ye daughter of Josias Sherd bapt 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Rich : ye son of John Ellisse of ye Knabb bap. 28<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary ye daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Stead baptizd ye 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Martha ye daughter of Robert Senior baptizd ye 28<sup>th</sup> day.

## December.

Tho : ye son of Thomas [Wallen ?] baptizd ye 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Marthah ye daughter of David Firth buried ye 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John ye son of Wid Kitson buried ye 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Joshuah ye son of John Ledgard baptizd ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary ye wife of John Senior buried ye 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Rebekkah ye daughter of Moses Thornton baptizd ye 25<sup>th</sup>.

## January.

Joseph ye son of Aaron Hepwrth baptizd ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 John Ledgard cum Eliz Smith married ye 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Rich Johnson buried ye same day 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary ye daughter of Henry Turner baptizd 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Grace Shepley buried ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Eliz : wife of Will' Barker buried ye 16 day.



Feb :

Joshuah ye son of Joshuah Midwood baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
Robert ye son of Rich Oxly baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Hana ye daughter of John Lee ye Mason baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
Josh : Lee cum Mary Jackson Married ye 27<sup>th</sup> day.

March 1698.

Margaret ye Wife of Will<sup>r</sup> Armytage burid ye 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
Tho : ye son of Robert Wheatley baptizd ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary Thornton buried ye 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
Eliz ye wife of Sam. Relfe buried ye 17<sup>th</sup> day.

April 1698.

Sarah ye daughter of James Hinchliff baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
John ye son of Rich Hoyle baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Marthah ye daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Lee bap : ye 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
John Browne buried ye 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sam Relfe buried ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
Mary ye daughter of Esther Sharp base begotten by one Robert Spencer baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
William Newsom cu' Grace Brook married ye 24<sup>th</sup> day.  
Thomas Rushforth cu' Mary Firth married ye 25<sup>th</sup> day.  
Penelope ye daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Darby buried ye 28<sup>th</sup> day.  
Joseph ye son of Josias Hall baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.

May.

William Stead cu' Elizabeth Clay married ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
Ann ye wife of Richard Oxley buried ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sarah ye daughter of Thomas Dyson baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 15<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah Kay Widdow buried ye 21<sup>st</sup> day.  
William ye son of Thomas Brooke baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 29<sup>th</sup> day.

June.

Esther Firth buried ye 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
Magdalen ye daughter of Tho : Woven baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
Mary ye daughter of George Hyrst baptized ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Marthah ye daughter of Bridgett Pighells buried ye 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sarah ye daughter of Sarah Hey buried ye 21<sup>st</sup> day.  
Edgerton ye Son of M<sup>r</sup> Tho : Darby baptized ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.

July.

John ye son of John Kitson baptized ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Mary and Marthah twins ye daughters of Rich : Holdsworth Junior bap : ye 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
Joseph ye son of Wm Sykes baptized ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.  
Mary ye daughter of Rich : Houldsworth Jun buried ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.

August.

Sarah ye daughter of George Marriott baptized ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Joshuah ye son of John Brook baptized ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
Sarah ye daughter of Michael Sherd Clerk baptiz. ye 28<sup>th</sup> day.

September.

Michael Sherd and Sarah Blackburne married ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
Mary ye daughter of Rich : Mitchel of Clifton baptized ye 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
Michael ye son of Josiah Sherd buried ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.

## October.

John ye son of George Holt baptized ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.

John ye son of Anthony Johnson baptized ye 30<sup>th</sup> day.

## November.

Christopher ye son of W<sup>m</sup> Armytage buried ye 3<sup>d</sup> nay.

William ye son of Samuel Jackson baptized ye 5<sup>th</sup> day.

Grace ye daughter of Rich : Sherd baptized ye 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary ye wife of W<sup>m</sup> Bayldon buried ye 17<sup>th</sup> day.

John ye son of Thomas Dyson buried ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.

Bridgett Pighells buried ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.

## December.

Samuel ye son of Charles Eastwood baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 4<sup>th</sup> day.

[blank] son of Joseph Jessups buried ye 8<sup>th</sup> day.

Adam Ibertson with Sarah Johnson married ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.

## Jan.

Danill ye son of Tho : Rushforth baptized ye 1<sup>st</sup> day.

Bilhah ye daughter of Joseph Johnson baptized ye 1<sup>st</sup> day.

Rich. Oxley cum Maria Walker married ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Elizabeth ye daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Newsom baptized ye 8<sup>th</sup> day.

Isabel Bins buried ye 13<sup>th</sup> day.

Rich Walker buried ye 15<sup>th</sup> day.

Joshuah Whiteley of ye Parish of Eland married with Sarah Lee of this Parish 16<sup>th</sup> day.

Joshuah ye son of Joshuah Lee baptized ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.

## Feb :

Robert Clerkson buried ye 5<sup>th</sup> day.

[blank] daughter of Mercy Harrison bap : ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Ruth daughter of John Senior buried ye 22<sup>d</sup> day.

Elizabeth daughter of John Ledgeard shoe-maker baptized ye 16<sup>th</sup> day.

## March.

Mary daughter of Joseph Ingham baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Elizabeth ye daughter of John Northorp baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 14<sup>th</sup> d.

[blank] son of Tho : Watson buried ye 16<sup>th</sup> day.

Tho : Brook buried ye 22<sup>d</sup> day.

## [March] 1699.

Hannah ye daughter of Tho : Oxley baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.

James ye son of Tho : Chadock baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.

Ann wife of W<sup>m</sup> Bins buried ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.

## April.

Judith ye daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hyrst baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Frances daughter of Mr Thurgarland bap : 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Hannah Pighell buried ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Marthah ye daughter of Josiah Sherd buried ye 18<sup>th</sup> day.

Edward ye son of Tho : Barker baptiz<sup>d</sup> p\* ye 25<sup>th</sup> day.

Isaac Thornton buried ye 25<sup>th</sup> day.

[blank] of Esther Sharp buried ye 25<sup>th</sup> day.

## May.

Grace ye daughter of Joshuah Harrison p' bap : ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Patience ye daughter of John Roper p' bapt ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.

---

\* Query if an abbreviation for 'pauper.'

John Armytage of Horbury with Marthah Jaggar Osset married y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day.

Alice Willons buried y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Rich : Jaggar with Margaret Messenger married y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> day.

June.

Rich : son of Mr Darby buried y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day.

[blank] daughter of Tho Roper bur. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day.

Benjamin son of Mr Darby baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day.

July.

Thomas son of John Casse baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day.

John son of John Wooller baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day.

[blank] of John Hayton baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Rich : son of Robert Clerkson baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day.

Sarah Greenwood of Dewsbury buried y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day.

Thom<sup>s</sup> son of Abel Sherd baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> day.

August.

Sarah Wife of Rich : Brook buried y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day.

Eliz : Wife of Abel Sherd buried y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> day.

W<sup>m</sup> son of John Sherd baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> day.

William Bayldon with Rose Sexton mar : y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> day.

September.

Obadiah son of James Wightman bapt y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> day.

Rich : son of Thomas Shepley baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day.

[Marey inked over by later hand] daughter of John Lee Smith buried y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>.

Benjamin son of Mr Darby buried y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> day.

October.

Rich : son of James Berry baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day.

W<sup>m</sup> son of Will' Barker baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day.

Hannah daughter of John Jackson buried y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day.

Joseph son of Joseph Shepley baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Frances daughter of George Thurgarland bur y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day.

November.

Elizabeth daughter of Rich : Hyrst baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> day.

Joseph son of W<sup>m</sup> Richardson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Dewsbury baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> day.

Sarah daughter of John Rishworth baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>.

Marthah daughter of Edward Walker baptz y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> d.

John Hall buried y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day.

Will' Priestley of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Huddersfield married with Dorothy Marsh y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> d.

Mary Brook buried y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> d.

Will' son of William Oxley baptiz<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26 d.

December.

Rich. son of Rich : Hoyle buried y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> day.

Jane Wife of Henry Brook buried y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> day.

W<sup>m</sup> son of Joshua Exley of Liversedge in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Birstall bapt y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> d.

January.

Ann Wife of Tho : Haukyard buried y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day.

Ann Wife of Joshua Midwood buried y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> d.



## March

Widdow Blackburne buried ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Mary daughter of Robert Senior baptizd ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Joseph son of Tho : Jessup baptizd ye 10<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John son of Joshua Peel baptizd ye 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary daughter of John Ellisse baptizd ye 20<sup>th</sup> day.

## 1700 April.

Mary daughter of John Ledgerd baptizd ye 11<sup>th</sup> day.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hopwood cu' Hannah Dawson of ye Parish of Dewsbury married  
 ye 15<sup>th</sup> d.  
 [Mary *in later hand*] daughter of Joseph Jeshope baptizd ye 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daughter of Joseph Hyrst baptizd ye 17<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary daughter of Joseph Oldroyd baptizd 20<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Rich : son of Rich Senior baptizd ye 25<sup>th</sup> day.

## May.

Marthah daughter of David Ingham bapt 5<sup>th</sup> d.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Fletcher cu' Ann Ingham of ye Parish of Huddersfield married  
 ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary daughter of Sam Johnson baptizd ye 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Bayldon baptizd ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Nathaniel son of Tho : Clerkeson baptizd ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Rich : son of Joshua Lee baptizd ye 24 day.  
 Sarah daughter of John Midwood baptizd ye 25<sup>th</sup> day.

## June.

Joseph son of Joseph Hall baptizd ye 1<sup>st</sup> day.  
 John son of Adam Ibertson baptizd ye 2<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Ann daughter of Nathaniel Muffett baptizd ye 16<sup>th</sup> day.  
 George Thurgarland buried ye 19<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Tho Goodall buried ye 22<sup>d</sup> day.

## July.

Tho : Lawton cu' Mary Brook married ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 Obadiah son of James Wightman buried ye 15<sup>th</sup> day.  
 [blank] son of John Child baptizd ye 28<sup>th</sup> day.

## August.

Marthah daughter of Moses Thornton baptizd [blank.]  
 [Josias *written by later hand*] son of Joseph Brooke baptizd 20.  
 Eliz : Brook buried ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Benjamin son of John Blackburne baptizd ye 27<sup>th</sup> day.

## September.

Gervasse son of George Thurgarland bapt 3<sup>d</sup> d.  
 James Wraith buried ye 3<sup>d</sup> day.  
 John son of [William *written upon what appears to have been Robert*]  
 Hyrst baptized ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Susannah daughter of Rich : Houldsworth bapt [blank.]

## October.

James son of Gervasse Margerison baptizd ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Marthah daughter of Rich Gledhill baptz<sup>d</sup> ye 20<sup>th</sup> d.  
 William son of John Brooke baptz<sup>d</sup> ye 27<sup>th</sup> day.

## November.

W<sup>m</sup> Maud buried ye 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Tho : son of John Lee Smith baptizd ye 7<sup>th</sup> day.

John Swift married with Sarah Johnson ye 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
Marthah daughter of John Lee Waller bapt ye 18<sup>th</sup> day.  
December.

Sarah ye daughter of Abraham Beaumont of Liversedge in ye Parish  
of Birstall bapt ye 1<sup>st</sup> d.

Marthah daughter of John Barker bapt ye 1<sup>st</sup> day.

Sarah daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Lee baptiz<sup>d</sup> ye 8<sup>th</sup> day.

Mary Daughter of Robert Senior buried ye 18<sup>th</sup> day.

Sarah wife of W<sup>m</sup> Ubank buried ye 23<sup>d</sup> day.

Henry son of Tho : Derby bapt ye 26<sup>th</sup> day.

Tho : son of Tho : Sharp buried ye 28<sup>th</sup> day.

## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Acaster, Mary, 138.  
 Adcroft, Chas: 148; Mr., 148; Mrs. 148 (2)  
 Addye (Addie), — 15; John, 3, 4, 8, 10;  
 Rob: 4; Uxor, 42.  
 Adkinson, Sar: 161.  
 Allate, John, 144 (2).  
 Allen (Allan, Allin, Allyn), Alice, 31, 59;  
 Anne, 169; Edw: 23, 39, 42, 50; Eliz:  
 34, 37, 39, 42; Jenet, 137; John, 26, 31,  
 34, 37, 39, 42 (2), 46 (2), 48, 50 (4), 54,  
 87, 95; Jos: 171; Mary, 26, 30, 56;  
 Ric: 48, 50; Sar: 54, 78.  
 Allenson (Allinson), Anth: 207; Grace, 117,  
 180 (2); John, 176; Jos: 119, 173, 176,  
 180 (2), 183, 185, 199, 203; Joshua,  
 199; Mr., 140 (2); Ric: 115 (2), 185;  
 Rob: 113, 115 (2), 117, 119, 121, 126 (2),  
 177, 183; Sar: 121, 173; Tho: 203;  
 Wm., 185.  
 Allot, Eliz: 158.  
 Am(b)ler, Geo: 48; John, 118.  
 Andrew, Alice, 50; Jas: 50 (2).  
 An(e)ley, Edw: 82, 84; Jenet, 77; Mary,  
 84.  
 Appleyard (Appellyearde), Agn: 33;  
 Eliz: 154; Geo: 33; Jer: 173; Jud: 173.  
 Arandell, Anne, 45.  
 Armeroyde, Rob: 104.  
 Armita(d)ge (Armytage), Alice, 70; Anne,  
 61, 162, 202; Chr: 209, 212; Edw: 65,  
 107; Eliz: 7, 73, 140, 158; Ellin, 151;  
 Grace, 31, 77, 112; Gyles, 48 (2), 51, 53,  
 59, 61 (2), 64 (2), 65, 68, 70, 73, 77, 88 (2);  
 Hum: 52 (2), 54 (2); Isab: 52; Jenet, 5;  
 John, 64 (2), 109, 196, 213; Jos: 132,  
 140, 146, 151, 156, 157, 158, 160, 169,  
 194; Kath: 61, 130; Margt: 211;  
 Mary, 51, 146, 190; Matt: 209; Ric: 68,  
 105; Rob: 47; Sam: 203; Sar: 157;  
 Sus: 48, 85; Tho: 5, 53, 156, 169; Wm:  
 52, 185, 190, 194, 196, 203, 204 (2),  
 209, 211, 212.  
 Arundall, Jane, 104.  
 Arunden, Jenet, 83.  
 Ashton [Hassheton], Adam, 123; Alice,  
 77; Annas, 117; Anne, 25, 68, 155, 190;  
 Chas: 22; Christabel, 61; Edw: 21, 72,  
 134; Eliz: 29, 31, 65, 89; Faith, 197;  
 Grace, 78, 177, 187; Han: 156; Isab: 83;  
 Jas: 27; John, 19, 21, 51, 110 (3), 115, 117,  
 121, 124, 126, 131, 134, 151 (2), 156, 161,  
 167, 168, 174 (2), 177, 187 (2), 190; Jos:  
 131; Joshua, 126, 171, 173 (2), 174 (2),  
 184, 197; Mary, 172; Nic: 69; Ric:  
 161; Rob: 7, 27; Sam: 115, 187;  
 Tho: 5, 121, 124, 168; Uxor, 35; Wm:  
 19, 24, 25, 29, 36 (2), 61, 63, 65, 68, 72,  
 82, 123.  
 Askwith, Mary, 192.  
 Atkinson [Atkynson], Edw: 123; Kath:  
 119; Rob: 68, 117, 119; Wm: 3.  
 Audsley [Awdsley], Joshua, 148; Tho: 147,  
 148.  
 Aveson, Tho: 4.  
 Aveye(a)rd [Aueyard], Alice, 111; Anne,  
 56; Gilb: 45; John, 35, 38; Mary, 56;  
 Matt: 38; Rob: 45 (2), 56. *See Have-*  
*yeard.*  
 Awty [Awtie, Autye], Alice, 204; Dan: 183,  
 187, 193, 194, 204; Deb: 194; Jos: 187;  
 Mary, 74, 183; Sar: 193; Tho: 98.  
 Bac(k)house [Backhowse, Bacchus], Alice,  
 48, 73, 107; Anne, 76, 108; Ben: 180;  
 Edw: 28; Eliz: 68, 100, 141, 186, 192;  
 Esth: 89; Grace, 146, 150; Hester, 131;  
 Jane, 80, 134; Jenet, 143; John, 31,  
 84, 137, 138 (2), 141, 143 (2), 146, 150,  
 154, 164, 169 (2), 173, 175, 180, 186, 192,  
 207; Mary, 173; Reb: 154; Ric: 36 (2),  
 44, 50; Rob: 34, 146; Sar: 93, 136, 164;  
 Sib: 95; Tho: 28, 31, 34, 36, 44, 48, 50,  
 83, 94; Wm: 67, 68, 73, 76, 80, 84, 89,  
 93, 95, 153, 169 (2).  
 Baildon. *See Bayldon.*  
 Baines, Tho: 84.  
 Balif, Sar: 201. *See Baylife.*  
 Ball, Edw: 47, 49 (2), 51; John, 51;  
 Matt: 19; Wm: 47.  
 Bamforth. *See Baumforth.*  
 Banks [Banckes], Alice, 91; Anth: 91,  
 93, 96, 102, 116, 119; Dor: 102, 128,  
 175; Grace, 96, 187; Jane, 182; John,  
 182, 185 (2), 187, 193, 200, 206; Joshua,  
 206; Jud: 193; Mary, 93, 116; Tho:  
 200; Wid: 128.  
 Barber [Barbor], Alice, 13, 16, 22; Anne,  
 13; Geo: 22; Grace, 169; Hen: 46;  
 Jenet, 12, 16; Margt: 20; Ric: 12,  
 15, 16, 20, 22, 41; Rob: 96.  
 Barker [Barkar], Abm: 203 (2); Agn: 194;  
 Alice, 144, 151, 165, 183; Anne, 157,  
 202; Ben: 162; Dan: 160, 207; Dor:  
 189; Easter, 145, 150, 194, 207, 208;  
 Eden, 161; Edw: 91, 134, 136, 139, 142,  
 145, 150, 153, 153, 155, 157 (2), 160,  
 163, 169, 172, 174, 178, 181, 182, 183,  
 188, 198, 212; Eliz: 84, 85, 109, 143,  
 152, 169, 172, 192, 210; Grace, 133, 149,  
 199 (2); Hen: 146; Isaac, 119, 155, 162,  
 166, 172 (2), 178, 179; Isab: 130;  
 Jane, 166; John, 113 (2), 136, 140, 178,  
 179, 185, 187, 188 (3), 190 (2), 192, 194,  
 195, 196, 198, 199 (2), 200, 202, 207,  
 208 (2), 215; Joice, 85; Jos: 174, 208;  
 Joshua, 163; Josiah, 178; Josias, 182;



- Jud: 165; Martha, 215; Mary, 99, 136, 143, 172, 175, 195, 196, 197, 209; Matt: 178, 181; Rob: 55, 152, 194; Sar: 149, 171, 192, 193, 200, 203; Sus: 55; Tho: 45, 83, 84, 85, 88 (2), 91, 99, 105, 109, 113 (2), 119, 140, 142, 144, 149, 151, 155, 165 (3), 171, 178, 185, 189, 193, 198 (2), 202, 203 (2), 212; Tim: 188; Wm: 105, 139, 142, 143, 149, 152, 155, 157, 161, 166 (2), 172, 175, 190, 202, 203 (2), 209, 210, 213 (2).
- Baron, Eliz: 139; Hen: 108, 139.
- Bar(r)acloughe, —, 133; Edw: 70, 72; Mary, 72; Ric: 69, 70, 72, 77; Tho: 22, 77.
- Barwin [Barwen, Barwyne], Alice, 74; Eliz: 71, 92; Grace, 87; Jenet, 82; Mary, 78; Rob: 70, 71, 74, 78, 82, 87, 92, 94 (2). *See Burwin.*
- Bates, Dan: 182; Grace, 65.
- Batie, Alice, 19.
- Batley, Edm: 6; Margery, 6.
- Battee, Edw: 71; Ellin, 33; Grace, 92; Jane, 64; John, 64, 69 (2), 71, 75; Peter, 69; Ric: 75.
- Baume [Bawme], Margt: 142; Rob: 26, 30.
- Baumforth [Bawmforth, Bameforth, Bamfurthe, Boumefurth], Agn: 167; Ester, 180; Gilb: 58; Hen: 50, 54 (2), 56; Isaac, 172; Jer: 94; John, 127, 157, 165, 169; Luke, 183; Margt: 147; Martha, 159; Mary, 50, 56, 139, 162; Mich: 117; Reb: 149; Rob: 58, 59; Sar: 164, 171; Sib: 67, 82; Widow, 56, 58, 59; Wm: 139, 141 (2), 145 (2), 147, 149, 157, 159, 162, 164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 172, 180, 183, 189.
- Bayldon [Baylden, Baildon, Baildan, Bealdeon, Beldon, Beldain, Beldonne, Belldon], Agn: 143; Alice, 147, 149; Anne, 147, 164, 183; Eliz: 151, 168, 204; Grace, 166, 203; Israel (Isarell), 145, 147, 149, 151, 156, 157, 160, 164, 168; Jane, 151, 155; Jenet, 47; John, 139, 140, 143, 147, 151, 155, 156(3), 157, 161, 162, 166, 193; Mary, 160, 189, 212; Ric: 161, 162; Rob: 21; Wm: 140, 182, 183, 189, 212, 213, 214(2).
- Bayley [Baylee, Baylye], Eliz: 180; Isab: 132; Mary, 179; Ric: 171, 179, 180; Sar: 171; Tho: 93.
- Baylife, Eliz: 175; Ric: 175. *See Balif.*
- Baym [Rayn], Mary, 12.
- Beauer, John, 132; Tho: 131, 132.
- Beaumont [Beaounte, Beaound, Beaumonde, Beaunt, Beaumont, Bea-], Abm: 215; Agn: 30; Alice, 2, 21, 23, 37, 119; Anne, 15, 22, 70, 75, 98, 115, 201; Chr: 20, 116; Dor: 13, 70; Edw: 9, 19, 20, 22, 24(2), 26, 28(2), 34, 37, 39, 65, 110; Eliz: 2(2), 28, 69, 109, 197; Faith, 171; Frances, 24; Geo: 73, 76, 79; Grace, 10, 19, 46, 144; Isab: 24, 69, 127; Jane, 14, 43; Jenet, 18, 41, 72; John, 2, 4, 9, 10, 13, 14, 26, 31, 54, 55, 71, 109, 112, 116, 125, 154; Mary, 4, 47, 59, 78(2), 126, 159; Mistress 24; Nic: 15, 18; Ric: 13, 31, 61, 64, 66(2), 69, 73, 75(2), 76, 78(3), 79, 80, 113; Rosam, 61, 80; Sar: 81, 186, 215; Sus: 57, 59(2); Tho: 3, 19(2), 28, 51(3), 52(2), 54, 57, 59, 60(2), 63, 64, 65, 70, 75, 104, 112, 131(2), 198; Wm: 79, 81.
- Beck(es), Alice, 114; Jud: 107.
- Bedford, Eliz: 115; Rob: 198.
- Bedforth, Eliz: 6.
- Beett, Widow, 85.
- Bellett, Jane, 79.
- Ben(n)s, Anth: 96(3), 97, 98; Eliz: 97, 98; Tho: 96.
- Benson, Anne, 75.
- Bentley, Sus: 152.
- Bent(t)ome, Agn: 34, 37; John, 34, 37.
- Berry, Andr: 200; Jas: 199, 200, 213; Ric: 213.
- Beverley [Beu'ley], John, 109; Margt: 91; Tho: 47.
- Bever(s), Jenet, 71; Martha, 155; Tho: 155.
- Billington [Byllinton], Alice, 98; Edw: 49, 98, 100; Eliz: 30, 41, 49, 79; Mary, 41, 79, 84, 92, 100; Nic: 30, 34, 38; Rach: 110; Widow, 86; Wm: 34, 84, 100. *See Hirst als B.*
- Bingley, John 134; Sar: 132.
- Binns. *See Bynnes.*
- Blackburn [Blackborne], Agn: 31, 41; Alice, 28, 36, 122, 126, 177; Anne, 6, 16, 53, 62, 75, 110, 165(2), 201; Ben: 214; Betteris, 107; Chr: 196; Dor: 186; Dynah, 109; Edw: 3, 36, 55, 79(2), 80; Eliz: 5, 7, 37, 67, 68, 95, 97, 121, 129, 151, 159, 163, 201(2); Esth: 80; Frances, 114; Fras: 115(2), 117(2), 120; Geo: 53; Grace, 69, 82, 116, 181, 183; Hum: 25, 26, 27(2), 33, 39, 42, 47, 48, 55, 61, 64, 65(2), 67, 68, 69, 72, 75, 79(3), 82, 85, 88, 92, 95, 97, 98; Jane, 29; Jas: 25, 81, 82, 87, 89; Jenet, 16, 69; John, 7, 25, 26, 33, 46, 47, 52, 53, 65(3), 88, 107, 135(2), 144, 146, 156, 173(2), 175(2), 177(2), 182, 183, 205, 207(4), 210, 214; Jos: 154, 207; Jud: 115(2); Kath: 77; Martha, 124, 156; Mary, 92, 106, 112, 121, 150, 158, 159, 199, 206; Matt: 178; Ric: 21, 24, 48, 85; Rob: 5, 30, 97, 177(2), 181, 210; Rosam, 78; Sam: 110; Sar: 78, 82, 99(2), 154, 170, 173(2), 207, 211; Tho: 15, 16, 19(2), 21, 24, 25, 28, 31, 36, 39(2), 42, 69, 71(2), 72, 73, 75, 78, 81, 82(2),

- 87, 89, 94, 105(2), 106(2), 107, 109, 110, 113(3), 115(2), 116(2), 117, 124, 129, 133, 135, 144(2), 146, 150, 151(2), 156(2), 158, 159(2), 162, 165, 170, 175(3), 183, 186, 191, 199, 209; Widow, 46, 99(2), 214; Wm: 75, 108, 110, 112, 116, 121(2), 125(2), 135, 144(2), 182, 184, 189, 191, 195(2), 207. *See Blakebure.*
- Blacker, Eliz: 208.
- Blag(e)borne, Mary, 141; Tho: 140, 141(3); Wm: 140.
- Blakebure, Sar: 120; Tho: 120.
- Blakesey, Jane, 133.
- Blyth, Alex: 205.
- Bolderston, John, 173, 176(2).
- Bollen, —, 197.
- Bolton, Helen, 95.
- Book, John, 208; Mary, 208.
- Booth, Eliz: 33; Geo: 69, 112; Hen: 110; Joshua, 169; Tho: 169.
- Boothroyd [Botheroide, Botheroyde], Anne 55; Geo: 50; John 10(2), 11(2), 12(2), 14, 35, 42, 49, 50, 53, 54(2), 173; Margt: 12; Nic: 78; Tho: 53, 54; Widow, 49; Wm: 12.
- Bostock, Arthur, 50.
- Bothamley [Bothemley], Eliz: 145; Sar: 155.
- Bottom, Henry, 184.
- Boumefurth. *See Baumforth.*
- Bowes, Anne, 60; Jane, 96.
- Boxe, Jenet, 24.
- Boye, Edw: 24; Ellin, 5, 31; John, 2, 24, 25(4).
- Boys, Han: 196.
- Bradley, Eliz: 61; John 27(4), 29(2), 32(2); Ric: 29(2); Rob: 32(2).
- Bradshaw, Alice, 123, 167; Anne, 129, 167, 172; Eliz: 165; Grace, 134; John, 173; Jos: 179; Joshua, 180; Martha, 139, 186; Mary, 139; Ralph, 117, 119, 120, 123, 129, 134, 139, 181; Ric: 120, 159, 160, 165(2), 167(2), 173, 179, 180, 183; Rob: 160, 183; Sus: 117, 119, 192; Widow, 197.
- Braithwaite [Breathwett, Brayfoote], Ann, 144; Fras: 144; Margt: 146; Tho: 32; Wm: 66, 142, 143(4), 146.
- Braysha, Ralph, 147; Sus: 147.
- Brear(e) [Breer, Brearer], Agn: 70, 160; Alice, 42, 118, 148; Anne, 112, 149; Arcadus, 48; Bridget, 77, 93; Edw: 89; Eliz: 18, 48, 141, 144; Ellin, 19, 67; Fras: 85; Isab: 18, 34, 37; Jane, 107; Jenet, 144, 147; John, 17, 18, 19, 22, 25(4), 27(2), 31(2), 34, 37, 39, 42, 52; Ric: 65(2), 68, 70, 72(2), 75, 76, 77, 81, 85, 88, 89, 93(2), 113(2), 118, 124, 127, 130(2), 141, 144(2), 147, 148(2), 163(2), 188; Rob: 93; Sar: 75, 76, 113, 149, 160; Sus: 105, 137; Syb: 31(2); Tho: 22, 68, 148; Widow, 75, 141; Wm: 81, 88, 124.
- Breerye, Eliz: 55(2).
- Brigge(s) [Bri(d)ges], Dor: 64(2); Edw: 132(2); Eliz: 32, 125, 138, 176; Ellin, 118; Esth: 82, 88; Grace, 66, 69, 77; Hen: 77(2), 80(2), 82, 86, 88(2), 90, 125, 127, 131, 132(2), 138, 176; Hester, 134, 157; Jas: 64(2), 66; John, 88, 90, 142; Jud: 123; Mr., 142; Ric: 32, 134; Sar: 146, 179; Sib: 69(2); Widow, 72.
- Briket, Jud: 168; Tho: 168.
- Brior, Sar: 198.
- Broadley, Mary, 198.
- Brocksbanke. *See Brooksbank.*
- Brod(e)head, John, 107; Rob: 107, 109; Sar: 109.
- Brodelay, Ric: 98.
- Bro(o)ke, —, 44; Abm: 168; Agn: 122, 142; Alice, 22, 27, 39, 57, 114, 115, 116, 117, 124; Anne, 102, 122, 129, 174, 176, 178, 182, 199, 203, 207; Arth: 94, 102, 106, 108, 109, 136, 140, 142, 145, 149, 153(2), 157(2), 161; Barb: 108, 165; Cicely, 147; Dor: 78, 121; Edm: 23, 34, 37, 39, 62, 89, 102, 109, 111, 116, 119, 123, 155, 158; Edw: 7, 69, 106, 107, 110, 112(2), 113(2), 115, 116, 117, 118(2), 121, 122, 123(4), 124(2), 128, 129, 130(2), 132, 134, 135, 138, 140(2), 145, 151, 155, 157, 203, 205(2), 210(2); Eliz: 2, 5, 26, 37, 47, 72(2), 77, 81, 102(2), 106, 110, 121, 142, 157, 167, 193, 198, 201, 214; Ellin, 14, 116, 148(2); Frances, 110, 114, 152; Fras: 112, 115, 120; Geo: 58, 88, 89, 117, 126, 134, 140, 150, 170, 174, 182, 186; Grace, 62, 93(2), 98, 109, 114, 134(2), 151, 162, 170, 176, 180, 182, 184, 190, 205, 211; Han: 169; Hen: 190, 213; Hester, 134; Jane 19, 31, 64, 106, 108, 138, 192(2), 213; Jas: 144, 193; Jenet, 18, 53, 98, 176; John, 15, 25(2), 36(2), 47, 49, 53, 57(2), 62, 65, 69, 77, 80(2), 83, 86, 88, 89, 98, 104, 112, 115(3), 117, 118(2), 119, 121, 123, 128(4), 130, 140, 142, 144, 146(2), 147(2), 149(2), 154, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 172, 174, 175, 176(2), 177, 179(2), 184, 186, 187(2), 192(2), 193, 198, 200, 203(2), 210, 211, 214; Jonath: 172; Jos: 178, 180(2), 182, 186, 190(2), 194, 201, 205, 210, 214; Joshua, 145, 161, 179(2), 180(2), 182, 183, 187, 193, 203, 211; Josias, 214; Jud: 111, 122, 123(2), 128, 145, 164, 199; Margt: 115; Martha, 171, 184, 186, 206; Martin, 133, 166; Mary, 47, 80, 120, 121, 141, 149, 154, 166, 179(2), 182, 184, 194, 198, 201, 203, 213, 214; Mich: 112; Moses, 164; Perceval, 39, 68; Prisc: 183; Ric: 80, 81, 89, 90(2), 93(2), 94, 102, 110,

- 115, 117, 118(2), 122(4), 124, 125, 130, 134, 140, 144, 150, 153(2), 157, 160(2), 161(2), 162, 164, 168, 178, 182, 187, 193, 194, 198, 200(3), 203, 204, 209, 213; Rob: 94(2), 148(2); Roger, 47, 61, 62, 67, 69, 72(2), 74, 76; Sam: 66, 173(2); Sar: 81, 118, 125, 143, 157, 163(2), 182, 188, 204, 213; Sus: 114, 155, 161, 173(2), 198; Tho: 15, 16(3), 18, 19, 23(2), 27, 29, 31, 36, 41(2), 53(2), 59(2), 65, 66, 70, 77, 94(2), 107(2), 128, 133, 142, 144, 147, 151(4), 154, 155, 163, 168, 169, 173(3), 177, 178, 182, 183, 184, 188, 190, 194, 199, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212; Tim: 186; Wm: 13, 15, 49, 69, 103(2), 105(2), 108, 109, 112(2), 115, 116, 118, 119, 122, 126, 128, 129, 130, 133, 134, 151, 152, 157, 165, 170, 171, 173(2), 174, 183, 198(3), 211, 214. *See Em'ettson als B.*
- Brook(e)sbanke [Brocksbanke], Edw: 71(2); John, 101(2).
- Broomhead [Broumhead], Ric: 92; Tho: 85, 92; Widow, 80.
- Browne [Broune], Arth: 72(2), 101(2); Eliz: 110; Grace, 113, 144, 164; John, 108, 109(2), 110(2), 112(2), 113, 117, 123, 129(2), 139, 198, 208, 211; Mary, 101, 123, 163; Ric: 117; Rob: 7; Sar: 208; Sus: 155; Tho: 72, 109(2).
- Bruska, Tho: 94.
- Burdett, Hen: 114; Hugh, 111.
- Burdheade, Maud, 24.
- Burghe, Agn: 32; Anne, 32.
- Burrel, Gennet, 191.
- Burton, Alice, 40; Eliz: 37, 38; John, 59; Myles, 23; Tho: 36, 37, 38, 40.
- Burwell, Eliz: 172; Rob: 149, 172, 198.
- Burwin(ne) [Burwen], Alice, 113; Grace, 96; Jane, 124; Mary, 120, 124; Rob: 96, 113(2), 148(2), 151; Widow, 150.
- Buttler, Wm. 187.
- Bynnes [Bin(n)s], Agn: 19, 52; Alice, 27, 46, 64, 81, 198; Anne, 194, 212; Eliz: 6, 21, 37, 141, 181; Frances, 28; Geo: 87, 90, 97, 103(2), 150, 201, 202; Hen: 190, 194, 199, 208, 209; Isab: 23, 55, 212; Jane, 199; Jas: 87; Jeff: 6; Jenet, 21; John, 28, 30, 33(2), 35, 37, 40, 46, 49, 52, 55, 58, 68, 79, 82, 85, 87, 89, 92, 105, 106, 126, 128, 133, 134, 141, 145, 150, 154, 179, 185, 189, 190, 198, 201, 210; Jos: 185; Kath: 40; Margt: 89, 106; Mary, 82, 118, 134, 146, 209; Mich: 85, 87; Ric: 31, 79; Rob: 15, 40; Rosam: 30; Sam: 58, 97, 139, 147, 181, 186; Sar: 90, 131, 147, 176, 185; Sus: 152; Tho: 49, 92, 145, 154; Wm: 9, 18, 21, 23, 27, 31, 35, 40(2), 55(2), 71, 128, 174, 176, 179, 185(3), 189, 199(2), 212.
- Cadwick, Mary, 200; Tho: 200.
- Carr(e), Bridget, 157; Eliz: 125; Grace, 156; Ric: 92, 93(2), 95; Sar: 95, 138.
- Carter, Agn: 42; John, 12.
- Caslas. *See Castlehouse.*
- Casley, Eliz: 109; Josh: 109; Martha, 206; Tho: 130.
- Casse, John, 213; Tho: 213.
- Casson, Ric: 84.
- Castle, Godf: 48.
- Castlehouse [C(h)astellhowse, Casellhouse, Castlas, Caslas], Agn: 132; Anne, 126; Anth: 120, 122, 124, 128(2), 132, 135, 139, 172, 174, 177, 181, 186, 187; Eliz: 135, 139; Grace, 133; Greg: 128, 131; Hen: 127, 168; Jane, 168; Jenet, 117; John, 186; Jos: 174; Martha, 177; Mary, 124, 135, 149, 151, 181; Ric: 122, 124, 126, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 149, 176, 199; Suz: 132; Tho: 117, 131, 132, 135, 145, 194; Widow, 149; Wm: 135, 145, 155.
- Catlawe, John, 27.
- Cawthorne [Ca(u)thorn], Eden, 156; Eliz: 168, 193.
- Cawthrop, John, 199.
- Chadwick [Chadweck, Chadock], Agn: 89; Eliz: 194, 195, 196; Jas: 212; John, 178, 180, 184, 188(2), 192, 209; Jonath: 186; Martha, 204; Mary, 180, 202; Sar: 192; Sus: 186; Tho: 186, 188(2), 189(2), 194, 195, 196, 202, 203, 204, 209, 212; Wm: 41, 47(2), 50, 184. *See Cadwick.*
- Chapman, Isab: 76.
- Chap(p)ell, Anne, 144; Eliz: 123; Geo: 171, 189; Giles, 128, 129; (H)ester, 119, 164; Jer: 189; John, 111, 115, 119, 120, 123, 126, 128, 129, 132(2), 136(2), 137, 139, 164, 171; Mary, 137; Ric: 120; Rob: 135, 139, 144(2), 171; Sar: 135, 184; Tho: 115; Wm: 111, 167, 183.
- Charlesworth, Abm: 105, 107, 109(2), 112(2), 114, 117(2), 118(3), 120, 125, 126, 133, 169; Anne, 126; John, 112, 125; Mary, 107, 109, 133; Sar: 109, 112, 114, 118; Tho: 120, 205.
- Chaster, Alice, 171; John, 154, 157, 162(2). 167(2), 171, 189, 201; Sar: 189, 201; Wm: 158.
- Chatburne, Ellen, 63.
- Chester, Jane, 15; Tho: 14, 15.
- Childe [Childde], Anne, 210; Eliz: 125, 206; Han: 200, 206; Jas: 128; John, 160, 195, 199, 200, 205(2), 206(3), 210(2), 214; Josh: 154; Mary, 205(2), 206; Rob: 145, 148, 154, 160, 167; Sar: 128; Sus: 148, 190.
- Childers, Eliz: 34.
- Chry'smer, Sir John, 7.



- Cillner [Cilnor], Dor: 154; Hen: 208; Tho: 208. *See Kilner.*  
 Clapham. *See Claypom.*  
 Clarke, Fras: 90.  
 Clarkson [Clarkson], Alice, 21, 95; Dan: 198; Ester, 205; Han: 195; John, 79, 198; Martha, 189; Nat: 214; Ric: 185, 213; Rob: 194, 198, 202, 212, 213; Sar: 191; Tho: 183, 185, 189, 191, 195, 198, 205, 210, 214; Wm: 202.  
 Clay(e) [Claie, Cley], Alice, 172; Annas, 131; Barn: 141; Dan: 153, 154; Edw: 138, 190, 191, 195(2), 197, 202; Eliz: 44, 86(2), 93, 162(2), 202, 205, 211; (H)ellin, 145, 153, 155; Geo: 74; Hen: 90(2); Isab: 115; John, 36, 40, 44, 74, 75, 82, 83(2), 86(2), 88, 90(2), 93(5), 115, 116, 119, 121(2), 123(2), 128, 131, 133, 138(2), 141, 145, 150, 153(2), 154, 155, 156, 162(2), 167, 172(2), 174, 176, 178, 181(2), 187, 191(2), 197; Jonath: 128, 181; Josh: 181, 191; Jud: 178; Mary, 150, 172, 174, 187, 197; Ric: 40, 92(4), 101, 133, 153, 205; Sar: 167; Sus: 93(2). *See Harroppe als C.*  
 Cla(y)pom, Alice, 193; Geo: 191, 193, 195, 199, 202(3); John, 188(2), 202(2); Mary, 199; Sar: 195.  
 Clayton, Alice, 97; Eliz: 36, 48; Hen: 11, 51, 53, 54(3), 56(3), 63; Jane, 68; Jas: 36; Jenet, 35; Margt: 51; Ralph, 105; Ric: 35; Rob: 46, 131.  
 Cocke, Anne, 182; Eliz: 181; Sam: 181, 182. *See Kocke.*  
 Cookin, John, 117.  
 Cokein, Alice, 116.  
 Collier. *See Haghe als C.*  
 Colwell, Alice, 110(2); Geo: 110(2).  
 Cookson, Dan: 200; Jane, 202; Nic: 194, 200, 202; Tim: 194.  
 Cooper, Edw: 197; Sus: 156; Tho: 153, 156; Wm: 197. *See Cowper.*  
 Copley [Coplay], Eliz: 24, 60, 68, 79; Grace, 65; Jane, 111; John, 58(4), 60, 65, 68, 73; Mary, 83(2); Ric: 6, 78, 79, 81, 83(3); Tho: 120(2). *See Topley.*  
 Cordingley, Tempest, 204.  
 Cosen [Cosyn, Cousin, Cosinne], Anne, 174; Eliz: 111, 116, 154; Geo: 123, 129(2); Mary, 122, 129(2); Ric: 116, 122, 127, 129(2), 174, 175, 204; Rob: 43.  
 Coulin, Alice, 194; Tho: 104.  
 Cowerd, Chris: 89.  
 Cowling, Suz: 131.  
 Cowper [Couper], Chr: 21; Edw: 147; Grace, 159; Jas: 195; John, 162; Mary, 32(2); Perc: 16; Ric: 34, 64, 150; Rob: 32(2), 34; Tho: 147, 150, 159, 162.  
 Crabtree, Mary, 190.  
 Cravan, Annas, 1.  
 Craven, John, 147(2); Rob: 84, 147, 149(2), 153, 157, 163; Tho: 157, 163.  
 Crawe, Jane, 56.  
 Crawshae, John, 70.  
 Crosfield, John, 46(2), 61, 66; Tho: 61.  
 Crosland(e), Agn: 93, 125, 166, 173; Alice, 121, 136; Anne, 126, 171; Dor: 73, 136, 186; Edw: 44(2), 73, 80, 83, 125; Han: 167, 168, 204; Jenet, 164; John, 80, 126, 136(2), 166, 200; Martha, 175; Nat: 167, 168, 171, 175; Suz: 83; Tho: 92, 93, 97, 102, 106, 108(2), 110(3), 112, 173, 175.  
 Cros(s)ley [Crosley], Alice, 32; Annas, 15; Edw: 29, 32, 40; Elin, 14; Eliz: 161; Jenet, 29, 152; John, 11(2); Ric: 11(4), 12(2), 15; Sar: 117, 144; Tho: 14; Wm: 152.  
 Crowe, Margt: 68.  
 Crowther [Crowder, Crowdar, Crouder], Alice, 10, 40, 73; Anne, 94, 106, 132; Anth: 23, 30, 31, 34(2), 37, 40, 44, 47, 55(2), 57, 95, 102; Edw: 3, 31, 129, 130, 131, 170; Eliz: 41, 43, 130, 199, 203; Esth: 190; Han: 208; Hen: 175, 179, 181, 183, 188, 190, 196, 199, 203(2), 208; Isab: 147; Jer: 47; John, 3, 7, 10, 18, 28, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 102; Jos: 44; Josias, 179, 181; Leon: 55; Mary, 65, 170, 175; Nic: 55; Ralph, 65; Rob: 28, 35; Sar: 188, 203; Wm: 7, 183.  
 Curtesie, Anth: 98.  
 Darby, Ben: 213(2); Edgerton, 211; Mr., 213(3); Pen: 211; Ric: 213; Tho: 211(2). *See Derby.*  
 Darlay, Annes, 6; Ric: 6(2).  
 Dawson, Edw: 5; Han: 214; Jane, 52; John, 10; Margt: 32; Mary, 32; Phoebe, 164; Ric: 89, 155; Roger, 64; Sar: 200; Wm: 5, 10, 13(2), 163.  
 Dearnley, Roger, 181.  
 Denham, John, 165; Mary, 165.  
 Denton, Eliz: 92; Geo: 87; John, 89; Ric: 85, 87, 89(2), 90; Widow, 92; Wm: 89.  
 Denwooddye, Tho: 72.  
 Derby, Hen: 215; Tho: 215. *See Darby.*  
 Dews, Rob: 197.  
 Dey, Sam: 193(2), 195; Sar: 195.  
 Di(c)kinson [Dickonson], Agn: 78; Anne, 86; Dor: 138; Jane, 82; Jos: 97, 141, 144(4), 147, 149, 150, 154; Leon: 60; Thos: 78(2), 82, 86, 91, 92, 95, 97, 138, 141, 147, 149; Thwaytes, 60; Wm: 87, 91, 92, 141.  
 Dickson, Anne, 70; Esth: 77, 78; John, 73; Leon: 70, 73, 77(2), 78; Mary, 133, 182; Ric: 27, 80(2).

- Dison [Dyson], Ann, 203; Edw: 122; Eliz: 7; Geo: 82, 142; John, 212; Jos: 141, 142; Martha, 208; Ric: 71; Sar: 211; Tho: 195, 203, 208, 211, 212.
- Dobson(ne), Agn: 21; Eliz: 18; Hester, 69; Isab: 35(2); Jas: 16, 17, 18, 21; Jen: 17, 65; John, 35(2), 96(2); Sus: 111.
- Donell, Hellen, 119.
- Downvell, John, 9.
- Downyur, Wm: 12.
- Dowson, Jane, 141.
- Drake, Alice, 98, 134; Eliz: 111; Jane, 107; Jonas, 95, 98, 103, 107, 111(4), 115; Mary, 103, 111, 126, 167; Rob: 115, 167; Sus: 95, 134.
- Dransfeld [Draunsfeld, Drawnsfeld], Agn: 72, 74; Alice, 95; Ellin, 139; Geo: 103(2), 105; Jane, 75, 103; Jas: 105; Margt: 108; Mary, 77; Sus: 67, 95; Tho: 67(2), 70(2), 72, 74(3), 75, 77, 82(2), 83(2), 139, 146.
- Draper, Jonath: 131; Tho: 152.
- Drayner, Mr., 35; Tho: 35.
- Drew, Walter, 29.
- Ducksburie, Nic: 2; Rob: 2.
- Dun(w)ell, Anne, 86; Chr: 84; Ellin, 90; Grace, 84; Hen: 83, 86, 88(4), 90.
- Durrans, Eliz: 183; Ric: 183(2).
- Dyson. *See* Dison.
- Earle, Mary, 81(2); Tho: 81(2).
- Eastwood, Anne, 189; Chas: 188, 189, 212; Sam: 212.
- Edles, Mich: 116.
- Eldsworth, Ric: 118.
- Elizabeth, Queen, 60.
- Ellis [Elis, Ellise], —, 180; Aaron, 159; Abm: 89, 95, 96, 98, 104, 109, 111, 115, 117, 130, 156; Anne, 56, 104; Dor: 98; Eliz: 142, 174, 191, 208; Ellen, 111; Hellen, 130; Hen: 112; Hest: 115, 117; Jas: 135, 187; John, 142, 148, 154, 174(2), 177, 179, 181, 187, 191, 195(2), 199, 201, 205, 207, 208(2), 210, 214; Jud: 148, 195, 201, 202; Mary, 109, 181, 205, 210, 214; Matt: 150; Mich: 95; Nic: 125; Ric: 181, 210; Sus: 96, 154, 192, 195; Tho: 205; Wm: 150, 177, 179, 199.
- Elm(es)all, Dor: 42; Jenet, 108; Ralph, 72, 108.
- Elsworth, Mary, 205; Sam: 205.
- Em'ettson als. Brook, Edw: 63(2); Frances 63.
- Eshold(e) [Eshald, Eshall], Agn: 33, 53; Alice, 27; Annes, 2(2); Edw: 12, 46, 49(2), 86; Eliz: 73(2), 129, 169; Hum: 2, 6, 10, 12, 30, 35; John, 10; Margery, 14; Mary, 94, 125; Ric: 81, 117, 123(3), 124(2), 167, 169; Rob: 6, 33, 35, 71(2)
- 72, 73(3), 78, 79, 81, 86, 94, 106; Sus: 123; Wm: 46.
- Essay, Peter, 36.
- Estwood [Estwodd], John, 6; Ric: 5, 6.
- Exley, Grace, 206; Josh: 206, 213; Wm.: 213.
- Fairebancke, Geo: 36.
- Farra, Dor: 150; Josias, 207; Joyn, 150.
- Farrowe, Cristabel, 24.
- Ferneley, Tho: 125.
- Fether, Margt: 12; Maud, 12.
- Firth [Furth, Fyrth], Alice, 144, 174; Anne, 132, 147; Aaron, 163, 164; David, 166, 206, 210(2); Edm: 34; Edw: 181, 182, 187, 189, 194; Eff: 9; Eliz: 145, 146, 149, 185, 204; Grace, 140(2), 142; Han: 204; Hen: 141; Hest: 123; Isaac, 123(2), 129, 146(2), 147, 150, 152, 157, 162, 180; Jane, 16; Jer: 129, 152; John, 67, 124, 125, 157, 159, 163, 164, 166, 173, 174, 176, 197, 204; Jos: 173, 176; Martha, 194, 210(2); Mary, 159, 161, 162, 182, 187, 189, 194, 197, 210; Ric: 1104, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 132(2), 140(2), 141, 142, 144, 146, 150, 152(3), 187, 189, 192, 194(2), 197, 201, 203, 204, 209; Rosam: 204, 206; Sar: 152, 187, 209; Tho: 157, 207; Widow, 206; Wm: 201.
- Fisher, Esth: 211; John, 93; Josh: 149; Mary, 211; Rob: 164; Wm: 149.
- Flather [Fladder], Jas: 112; John, 11; Mary, 112.
- Fletcher, Anne, 210; Eliz: 163, 178, 183(2), 186(2), 210; Isab: 46; Lucy, 206, 208; Mary, 178, 186; Tho: 163, 186, 204, 206, 208, 210(2); Wm: 214.
- Forth, Hester, 117; Mary, 137; Ric: 117, 137.
- Foster, Alex: 61; Ellen, 61.
- Foxe, Dor: 58; Edw: 20; Eliz: 67, 68; Isab: 7; Jenet, 15; John, 54(2), 64; Margt: 10(2); Ric: 56(2), 70; Rob: 25, 42, 53, 54(2), 56(2), 58, 61, 62, 64, 67, 68, 70, 74, 77(3), 81; Sar: 74; Tho: 61, 62, 77; Uxor, 30.
- Foxe als. Lee, Ric: 42.
- Fra(unc)ce, Agn: 18, 28; Alice, 3, 18, 25, 46, 65, 72, 81, 180, 192; Anne, 13, 22, 84; Annes, 13; Anth: 65; Dor: 61, 70, 74; Edw: 3, 7, 9, 14, 17(2), 18, 38, 44, 63, 189; Eliz: 7, 18, 64, 75, 99, 100, 174, 198; Esth: 71, 73, 106; Gilb: 18, 32, 77; Isab: 14, 72, 160; Jane, 26, 66, 76, 89; Jas: 131; Jenet, 35, 39, 99; John, 20, 28, 52, 53(2), 54, 55, 57(3), 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 80, 87, 99, 100, 102(2), 106, 117, 121, 138, 142, 185; Josh: 60,

- 77, 116, 124, 159, 174, 175(2), 179, 185, 189, 198; Jud: 113, 122, 164; Lucy, 47; Margt: 29, 60, 72; Martin, 92, 99; Mary, 54, 59, 75, 99; Mich: 70; Nic: 58; Ric: 9, 19, 20, 22, 25, 28, 31, 35, 44, 55, 57, 111, 113, 117, 118, 156(2), 179; Sam: 85(2); Sar: 78, 85, 101; Sicily, 106; Tho: 14, 18, 20(2), 22(2), 26, 29, 32, 54, 57, 59(2), 60(3), 63(2), 64, 67(2), 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76(2), 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 85(3), 87, 88, 91, 92(2), 99, 112, 116, 121, 124, 126(2), 131, 142, 164, 169, 170(2), 172, 192, 206; Uxor, 99(3), 100(2), 101; Wm: 31, 71, 72, 74(2), 78, 84, 156(3), 159, 160, 177.
- Freckleton, Ric: 79.
- Frickley. *See Hirst als F.*
- Furniss [Furnis(h)], Furnace, Furnesse, Fournes, Fornis, Eliz: 191; Geo: 180; Jas: 104; Jenet, 4; John, 21, 23, 125, 169, 170(4), 172, 175, 180, 185, 187, 191; Margt: 7; Martha, 174; Rob: 7, 19; Sar: 185; Uxor, 10; Wm: 123, 125, 130, 136, 172.
- Gamble, Eliz: 29.
- Garforth [Garfet, Garfit], Andr: 136, 164; 165(2); Jos: 201.
- Gargreave, Mary 204.
- Ga(u)nt, [Gawnt, Guaunt], Agn: 159; Anne, 207; Edw: 164, 197, 200, 203, 204, 206; Grace, 80, 85, 121; John, 79, 80, 83, 89, 91, 141(2), 147, 157, 200, 206; Margt: 85, 137; Mary, 149, 155; Peter, 75; Sar: 143, 156; Sib: 67, 83, 98; Suz: 71; Uxor, 98; Widow, 148; Wm: 89, 141(3), 143, 147, 152(2), 155, 156, 157, 159, 164, 203, 204, 205.
- Gawkrodder, Wm: 33.
- Gelder, Jane, 134; Mary, 170.
- Gerison, Geo: 209; Mr: 209.
- Gibberdine, Ric: 96.
- Gibson, Dor: 146, 154; John, 133, 164, 177.
- Gill, Ric: 206.
- Gillam, Esther, 88.
- Gisop, Jos: 197; Mary, 197. *See Jessop.*
- Gledhill, [Gleadill, Glid(d)all, Gledde], Gleydhyll, Agn: 10; Dan, 73; Eliz: 68, 76, 82, 129, 189; Grace, 68; John, 2, 82; Josias, 67; Martha, 214; Mary, 76, 121; Math: 99; Ric: 214; Tho: 67, 70(2), 189, 193(2), 194; Wm: 99, 163.
- Glover, Jud: 90; Matt: 195.
- Gomersall, Rob: 1.
- Goodall, [Go(o)dale, Gooddall], Alice, 67, 91, 92, 95, 103, 113, 116, 127, 137; Anne, 166, 168, 181, 185, 190, 199; Edw: 107, 110, 158, 181(2); Eliz: 60, 87; Godf: 108(2); Hen: 45(2), 47, 50, 54, 57(2), 60, 63, 67, 73, 87, 102, 103, 105, 107, 111, 112, 113, 116, 158, 170; Isab: 111, 112; Jane, 45(2), 63; Jenet (Gennit), 105, 155, 179; John, 50, 83, 84, 86, 90(2), 95, 102, 103, 108(2), 110, 137, 144, 152; Mary, 73, 105, 195; Ric: 86, 93; Sar: 206; Sus: 47, 82; Tho: 54, 84, 89, 91, 92, 162, 166, 168, 185, 190, 195, 199, 202, 206, 214.
- Correll, Ric: 113.
- Gra(u)nt, Alice, 93; Eliz: 22(2); John, 100, 101; Mary, 103; Tho: 86; Wm: 101, 103.
- Graves, Eliz: 184; Rob: 184.
- Gray(e), [Grey], Alice, 64; Anne, 191; Chr: 172, 176, 180, 183(2), 184(2), 186, 191, 194; Eliz: 180; John, 64, 176; Mary, 172.
- Gre(a)son, Jenet, 105; Margt: 85.
- Greave, Mary, 110; Wm: 105.
- Greenald, Joshua, 133.
- Green(e), Abm: 192(2); Alice, 8, 30, 127, 190; Anne, 53, 132, 199; Barb: 116; Cath: 144; Chr: 190, 196; Eliz: 10, 47, 84, 122, 126, 127, 148, 190; Fras: 30(2), 32, 33, 34, 38, 40(2), 44, 46(2), 48, 50(2), 53, 58; Isab: 5, 38; Jane, 58; Jas: 196; Jen: 46; John, 9, 16, 34, 71, 119, 122, 126, 127, 132, 137, 139, 142; Josh: 188(2), 190, 192(2), 196, 199; Martha, 173; Mary, 151, 203; Mercy, 137, 146; Ric: 130, 173; Rob: 2, 44, 45, 47, 90; Tho: 2, 9, 103; Widow, 146, 148; Wm: 2, 5, 8, 10, 16, 38(2), 40, 43, 50, 121.
- Greenop, [Greenup], — 189; John, 189, 209; Mary, 209.
- Greenside, Tho: 160.
- Greenwood, [Grenwod, Greenwodde], — 61; Abm: 205; Andr: 197, 202, 206; Anne, 40, 174, 202; Chr: 116; Eliz: 40; Ellin, 154; Grace, 70; Jenet, 71; John, 74, 81, 116(2); Ric: 40; Sar: 213; Tho: 168, 206; Wm: 197.
- Grimstone, Margt: 47.
- Gudson, Jenet, 30.
- Gunson, Geo: 174.
- Gurnall, [Gornall], Jas: 43, 81; John, 85(2); Mary, 85, 89; Tho: 94; Wm: 85.
- Gurnall, als Sharpe, Jas: 79; Tho: 105.
- Guylo(o)me, Ric: 44; Tho: 41, 42(2), 44.
- Haggat, John, 179.
- Haghe als Collier, Jas: 34.
- Haigh, [Hagh(e), Haige], Agn: 110; Andr: 54; Annace, 102; Anne, 112, 178; Arth: 50; Chr: 20, 115; Denys (Dinnis)



- 77, 82; Dor: 105, 141; Edw: 50, 54, 57(2), 62, 64; Eliz: 32, 123, 160; Hen: 178; Isab: 35; Jas: 32, 35; John, 41, 133; Margt: 50, 164; Mary, 73; Ric: 62, 118, 164; Rob: 22; Sar: 129; Tho: 50; Wm: 27, 102, 105, 108(2), 109(2), 110, 112, 115, 118, 123, 129, 133, 163.
- Haldsworth, *see Holdsworth*.
- Hale, Josias, 191; Wm: 191.
- Hall, Agn: 7, 39; Alice, 5, 49(2); Alisan, 3; Anne, 66, 69(3), 98, 101, 120, 150, 151, 154, 206; Chr: 104; Dor: 33, 123, 136; Eliz: 2, 10, 42, 57, 75, 104, 140, 175, 179, 182, 210; Ellin, 15, 16, 48; Esth: 73; Grace, 89, 105, 116, 153; Hester, 97; Isab: 43; Jane, 59, 78, 89; Jenet: 27; John, 3, 4, 7, 10, 13(2), 16, 20, 41(2), 45, 55(3), 56(2), 59, 61, 62(2), 66, 67, 73, 76(2), 89, 92(2), 95, 96, 97(4), 98, 102(3), 104(2), 105, 110, 112, 114, 116, 120, 123, 127(2), 131, 134, 136, 138, 140, 143, 145, 147, 166, 168, 187, 213; Jonath: 140; Jos: 175, 179, 211, 214(2); Josh: 76, 120, 203, 206; Josias: 145, 182, 187, 203, 204, 206, 211; Mary, 3, 55, 56, 65, 105, 170, 193, 204, 206; Ric: 179; Rob: 4, 57(2), 61, 65, 69, 75, 83, 95, 98, 102, 112, 134, 147; Rosam: 20, 66; Sar: 57, 85, 91, 95, 98, 104, 168; Tho: 141; Wm: 1, 45, 49(2), 50, 57, 60, 61(2), 65(2), 69, 75, 94, 95, 101(2), 102, 110, 131, 140, 143, 150, 151, 165(2), 170, 210.
- Halliwell, [Halewell, Healawell], Edw: 125, 126, 129(2), 134, 171; Hen: 157; Suz: 126, 134; Widow, 190. *See Helliwell*.
- Haman, Rob: 115.
- Hand(e), John, 144, 149; Mary, 144; Sar: 149; Tho: 158.
- Hanson, [Hansome], Arth: 5, 9, 13, 16; Edw: 13; Eliz: 16; Frances, 181; Grace, 135, 171; Hen: 134, 145; John, 9; Jos: 116, 154; Josh: 119, 123, 145; Margt: 5, 178; Mary, 128(2), 135, 144, 173, 180; Ric: 116, 119, 123, 124(2), 128(2), 130, 135, 139, 173, 178, 180, 190; Sar: 162; Sus: 139; Wm: 130, 184.
- Harden, Bridget, 51; Hen: 51.
- Hardwick, Alice, 165.
- Hardy, [Hardie], Alice, 119, 145, 168; Anne, 169, 201; Gennet, 191; Jas: 57; John, 57, 114, 139, 198; Margt: 155, 201; Mary, 111, 136, 201; Peter, 136, 139, 145, 147, 149, 155, 191, 203; Ric: 196; Rob: 122(2), 147; Tho: 149, 193, 197; Wm: 111, 114, 119, 122(2), 130, 145, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 201, 208(2).
- Hare, Ric: 173.
- Harper, Ann, 145.
- Harpin, Geo: 153, 155(2), 163, 169, 174, 179, 184(3); Grace, 184; John, 163; Josia: 179; Mary, 169; Sam, 184(2); Tho: 174.
- Harrison, [Harryesonne, Haryson], Alice, 34; Ann, 205; Ben, 201, 206; East, 196; Eliz: 185; Geo: 148, 153, 158(2), 164, 170, 173(2), 177(3), 181(2), 185, 209; Grace, 170, 212; Jer: 153; John, 34, 124, 148, 192, 193, 196, 201, 206, 208; Jos: 193; Josh: 158, 202, 205, 212; Margt: 2; Martha, 177, 208; Mary, 197; Mercy, 164, 212; Sus: 158, 202; Tho: 21.
- Harrop(pe), Adam, 3, 7, 11, 19; Eliz: 3; Jane, 119; Jen: 26; John, 11, 73; Kath: 56; Ric: 7; Tho: 38; Uxor, 38; Wm: 2.
- Harroppe *als* Clay, Jane, 114.
- Has(s)h(e)ton. *See Ashton*.
- Haugh(e), Agn: 149; Annis, 152; Edm: 91; John, 205(2); Sar: 142; Wm: 142, 151.
- Haughton, Luke, 71.
- Haveyard, Jane, 161.
- Hawkyard, [Haukyeard, Hackye(a)rd, Hawkerd, Hauckyard, Halkyeard, Hoykeard, Hoikard], Agn: 23, 30, 63, 67(2), 71, 74, 88, 89, 91, 113, 116, 136; Alice, 11, 93, 118, 120; Annace (Annis) 104, 124, 154; Anne, 37, 54, 78, 92, 98, 119, 146, 180, 193, 213; Anth: 97; Arth: 22; Edm: 29; Edw: 23; Eliz: 17, 18, 19, 37, 55, 90, 104, 115, 187, 206; Ellen, 181, 187; Esth: 74, 111; Gilb: 24, 71, 72, 73(3), 74, 77, 122; Isab: 33, 66, 67, 150; Jane, 42, 95, 119, 201; Jas: 11(2), 13(2), 16, 22(2), 28, 29, 90(2), 137, 192; Jenet, 2, 13, 33, 94, 99; John, 3, 5(3), 8, 11, 14, 16, 20, 44, 46, 63, 85(2), 87(2), 88, 90, 93, 97, 104, 115, 118, 119(2), 120, 121(2), 122, 128(2), 131(2), 133, 137, 141, 150; Jos: 203; Josh: 199, 200; Joyce, 136; Margery, 79; Martha, 206; Mary, 133, 158, 170(3), 176, 177, 181; Nic: 22, 24, 27, 29, 30, 33, 37, 44(2), 77, 85, 87, 88, 93, 122, 124, 134(2), 150, 151, 154, 158, 165; Ric: 14, 16, 197; Rob: 3, 16, 17, 29, 35, 37, 42, 46, 50, 54, 67, 78, 86, 88; Roger, 17, 27, 29, 32, 35; Sar: 134(2); Tho: 8, 13, 14(2), 15(2), 16(2), 25, 30, 50, 58, 89, 90(2), 92, 94, 98(4), 99, 100, 141, 189, 192, 196, 199, 200, 203, 206, 213; Wm: 74, 118, 119, 123(2), 128(2), 134(2), 140, 177, 181, 187(2), 193, 196, 197, 201, 206.

- Hawme, John, 111.  
Hawmshae, Eliz: 86.  
Haworth, [Hauworthe, Hawworthe], Agn: 171; Alice, 123; Anne, 59, 90, 94, 113, 125, 129, 203, 206; Chr: 9; Eliz: 41, 92, 170; Geo: 54, 85, 87, 90, 94, 97, 104, 125, 137, 138, 139(2), 153, 193(2), 199; Isaac, 202; Jenet, 14, 137; John, 48, 82, 114, 119, 123, 125, 126, 136, 138, 141, 150, 169, 199(3), 202, 203, 205; Josh: 141, 169; Ric: 87, 97; Sam, 136, 138; Sicilie, 23; Sus: 153; Wm: 9, 40, 41, 48, 54, 59, 81, 90, 119, 125, 126.  
Hawwood, Alice, 114; John, 114.  
Hayley, Eliz: 27(2); Jenet, 27(2), 37; Wm: 27.  
Ha(y)ton, Chr: 104, 155, 175(2), 193, 195; Edw: 193; Jane, 172; John, 155, 194, 195, 198(2), 203, 213; Jonath: 200; Mary, 195, 200; Rose 195; Tho: 172; Wm: 203.  
He(a)ley, Alice, 110; Ric: 121.  
Heaton, [Heayton], Agn: 125; Alice, 168; Anne, 107, 191; Ben, 171; Chr: 107, 111(2), 114, 118, 121, 123, 125, 158, 163, 168, 179(3), 182, 191, 192; Edw: 114; Eliz: 121, 123, 192; John, 167; Jonath: 163, 167, 171, 176(2), 178, 183, 192; Margt: 118; Martha, 163, 179, 183; Mary, 158, 176(2), 179(2), 183; Ric: 182; Tho: 178.  
Heaywood, John, 161; Wm: 161.  
Heigh(e) [Heygh], Anne, 150; Geo: 35; Grace, 139; John, 35, 150; Tho: 139, 141; Wm: 141.  
Hel(l)iwel, [Hellywell], Anne, 81, 101; Dor: 75; Edw: 137, 140, 145, 146(3); Fras: 140; Mary, 77, 86, 88, 137; Ric: 75, 88; Suz: 76, 146; Tho: 76, 81, 83(2), 86, 88, 90, 100; Uxor, 99, 100(2), 101; Widow, 144. *See Halliwell.*  
Hemingway, [Heamenway], Abm: 115, 190, 194, 202(2), 203(2); Anne, 123; Chas: 112; Eliz: 190; Grace, 120; Jas: 129, 130; Ric: 112, 116(2), 120, 123, 128, 129, 130, 132; Tho: 132, 194.  
Hemsley, Rob: 209.  
Hepworth, —150; Aaron, 194, 204, 210; Agn: 14, 26, 35, 43, 51(2), 52, 56, 64, 92(2), 124, 135, 174; Alice, 9, 16, 32, 38, 66, 92, 99, 105, 106, 107, 110, 162; Anna, 149; Anne, 43, 54, 84, 96, 99, 105, 112, 114, 119, 122, 126, 151, 162, 193; Annes, 6, 95; Anth: 52, 54, 59(2), 63(2), 65, 69, 70, 74, 119(2), 122, 124, 127, 135(2), 139, 163; Barb: 50, 103; Cicily, 1; Dor: 130, 159; Edw: 27, 66, 67(2), 99, 102, 104, 106(2), 108(2), 110(2), 114, 119, 126, 149, 151, 155, 165; Eliz: 7, 8, 20, 29(2), 31, 43(2), 46, 60, 62, 67, 70, 71, 76, 81, 89, 97, 100, 103, 104, 107, 108, 112(2), 117, 118, 120, 121, 125, 128, 135(2), 141, 151, 171, 186; Esth: 87, 91, 102, 108(2), 139, 144; Grace, 11(2), 18, 64, 65, 67, 68, 93, 96, 105, 119, 153, 156, 189; Han: 150; Hen: 2, 3, 4, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17(2), 21, 25, 38; Jane, 3, 14(2), 46, 48, 56, 63(3), 64, 65, 79, 82, 83(2), 106, 121; Jas: 3, 4, 7, 11, 14(2), 16, 20, 22, 27, 28, 31, 32, 51, 56, 59, 95, 98; Jennet (Gennet), 2(2), 188; John, 11, 22, 29, 37, 39, 42, 43(2), 44(2), 45, 46(2), 47, 48(3), 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 62, 63(2), 70, 72, 74, 84(3), 86, 87, 89, 96(2), 101(2), 103(2), 108, 147(4), 149(2), 150, 152, 172, 194; Jos: 210; Josh: 76, 135, 141, 151, 153, 167; Jud: 122, 165, 172, 178; Lawr: 100; Margt: 43, 70, 100; Martha, 127, 177; Mary, 20, 51, 59(2), 91, 95, 105, 114, 129, 138(2), 142, 144, 145, 147, 153, 170, 176, 180(2), 191, 198; Mr: 195; Peter, 29, 33, 39, 43(2), 71, 86, 111; Ric: 2, 4, 6, 13, 23, 27, 33, 44, 46(2), 47(5), 49, 52(2), 56, 59, 62, 66, 69, 70, 73, 77, 79, 81, 82, 84(2), 85(2), 87(4), 89, 90, 91(2), 92, 95, 96(2), 97, 99, 101(4), 103, 105(3), 108(2), 111(2), 112, 117, 122, 126, 127(2), 128, 135, 141, 142, 144(2), 146, 147(2), 149, 150, 152(2), 163, 180, 182, 204; Rob: 4, 12, 25, 39, 43, 46, 48, 52(2), 53, 62, 64, 68, 71, 76, 80, 84, 85, 88, 90, 103, 106(2), 111; Roger, 4; Sam: 91, 137; Sar: 120, 125, 127; Sus: 49, 55(2), 70, 80, 91, 101, 108, 112, 122, 126, 163; Tho: 3, 4, 16, 17(2), 29, 31, 36(2), 40, 45(2), 46, 47, 51(3), 52, 55, 56(2), 59, 60, 62, 62, 63, 65, 68, 71(2), 72(2), 73, 74, 76, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 91, 93, 95(3), 96, 97(5), 99(2), 100(2), 101(2), 102, 103, 105, 106, 107(2), 111, 114, 117, 141, 142, 156, 158, 172, 175, 210; Wm: 1(3), 3, 4, 6, 40, 41, 52, 56, 68, 74, 79, 110, 117, 119, 138(2), 139, 147, 150, 156(2), 162(2), 165, 167, 170, 176, 180, 189.  
Heward, Lawr: 96.  
Hey(e), [Hey], Alice, 45, 83, 106, 107, 127, 149, 166; Anna, 121; Anne, 88, 96, 171, 174, 181, 207; Eliz: 68, 99, 106(2), 108, 207; Esth: 108, 188; Genue: 154; Grace, 138; Hen: 178; Jas: 45, 48, 52, 53, 55, 59, 62, 68, 82(2), 116, 120, 135, 170, 171, 174, 177, 178, 181(2), 183; Jenet, 95, 104, 157, 164; Jer: 157(2); John, 55, 88, 92, 95, 96, 98, 99, 104, 108, 112, 116, 117, 120, 121, 127, 149, 154, 166(2), 171; Jos:

- 130, 173; Josh: 111, 114, 115, 116;  
 Mary, 62, 82, 122, 158, 175; Ric: 126,  
 161, 163, 166; Rob: 177, 178; Sar:  
 112, 152, 157, 160, 195, 207, 211(2);  
 Sus: 195; Tho: 52, 53, 59, 105, 106(4),  
 107, 108(2), 111, 114, 115, 116, 117,  
 122, 126, 130, 135, 138, 149(2), 157(3),  
 160, 163, 165; Uxor, 109; Wm: 48,  
 92, 113.  
 Heyley, Jane, 16; Tho: 44.  
 Heyton, Jane, 208; John, 208.  
 Heyworth, Grace, 139.  
 Higgins, Adam, 53; Alice, 53; Eliz:  
 53; Hen: 52.  
 Hilberd, Eliz: 160; Rob: 160.  
 Hileye, Barb: 61; Rob: 61.  
 Hill(e), [Hyll], Eliz: 25; John, 160;  
 Uxor, 31.  
 Himsworth, Gab: 59.  
 Hinchcliffe, [Hinshlif, Henschliff], Bart:  
 43; Jas: 201, 211; Jud: 104; Sar:  
 211; Tho: 201.  
 Hirst, [Hyrst], Agn: 45, 101, 116; Alice,  
 52, 58(2), 65, 74, 94, 97, 104, 114, 135,  
 136, 137, 143, 164, 181, 183, 186; Anne,  
 47, 64, 65, 89, 104, 135, 167, 189, 198,  
 205, 208; Annes, 6; Anth: 8, 41, 49,  
 53; Ben: 163; Bridget, 93, 99, 139;  
 Cath: 181, 183; Dor: 182; Edith,  
 142, 177; Edm: 33, 66, 70, 74(2), 82(2),  
 87; Edon 198; Edw: 6, 8, 10, 24,  
 41, 42, 49, 54, 57, 68, 75, 80(2), 83,  
 104, 110, 112, 113, 119, 121, 125, 129,  
 132, 144, 146(2), 148, 151(2), 167, 202,  
 208(2); Eliz: 60, 68, 77, 79, 90, 91,  
 92, 97, 101, 104, 106, 141, 147, 149,  
 167, 177, 178, 182, 184, 186, 193, 194(2),  
 195, 196, 204, 213; Ellin, 57; Frances,  
 194; Geo: 10, 41, 45, 49, 52(2), 53(2),  
 57, 58(2), 60(2), 64, 68(2), 78, 101, 106,  
 113, 118, 125, 142, 146, 148, 149(2),  
 154, 163, 167(2), 170(2), 173, 179, 184,  
 186, 190, 193(2), 195, 198, 200(2), 202,  
 204, 207, 211; Grace, 80, 83, 112,  
 145; Han: 145, 207; Hen: 91; Isab:  
 76, 117; Jane, 49, 62, 75, 82, 85, 193(2);  
 Jas: 197; Jenet, 43, 62(2), 103, 107,  
 134; John, 2(2), 33, 35(2), 39, 58, 61(2),  
 62, 65, 68, 75, 77, 80, 82, 85, 86(2), 88,  
 89, 91, 93, 99, 101, 106, 113, 114, 117(2),  
 120(2), 121, 125, 126, 130, 134, 135(2),  
 139, 140, 141, 143(2), 149, 151(2), 154,  
 158, 164, 165, 167, 168, 171, 173, 177,  
 178, 182, 184, 186, 188(3), 189(2), 191(2),  
 192, 194(2), 196, 199, 202, 205(2), 207,  
 214; Jonas, 114, 181, 183, 186, 188,  
 192, 194, 198; Jos: 83, 142(2), 143,  
 147, 152(2), 155, 158, 192, 198, 204,  
 214; Josh: 87, 118, 130, 132, 150(2),  
 155, 161, 164, 167(2), 186, 192, 195,  
 200, 206(2), 210; Jud: 126, 199, 203,  
 212; Marg, 2, 3; Martha, 183, 203;  
 Mary, 68, 88, 89, 104, 110, 119, 125,  
 140, 158, 161, 169, 186, 188, 190, 198,  
 205(2), 208, 210, 211, 214; Mercy,  
 68(2); Mich: 108; Phoebe, 70; Ric:  
 24, 94, 117, 118, 130, 131, 138(2), 152,  
 203, 205, 208(3), 213; Rob: 6(2), 110,  
 152, 158, 167, 171, 178, 193, 207, 214;  
 Sar: 66, 96, 129, 140, 142(2); Sus: 53,  
 81, 121, 141, 170(2); Tho: 39, 59(2),  
 61, 62, 65, 68, 71(2), 74, 76, 78, 79, 81,  
 83, 87, 91, 94, 106, 109(2), 114, 118,  
 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 138,  
 139, 142, 151, 154, 164, 165, 168, 182,  
 183, 189, 192, 193, 196, 198, 207(2);  
 Widow, 86, 92, 94, 145; Wm: 74, 79,  
 137, 139(2), 141, 143(3), 154, 171(2),  
 195, 202, 205, 206, 212, 214. *See Hurst.*  
 Hirst *als* Billington, Edw: 91.  
 Hirst *als* Frickley, Sar: 154.  
 Hobson, Eliz: 207; Mary, 163.  
 Hodge, Mary, 177; Tho: 177.  
 Hodg(e)son, John, 146; Mr: 140.  
 Hodswell, Geo: 197.  
 Hoile, [Hoylle], Edw: 124, 161; Jane,  
 172; John, 211; Ric: 210, 211, 213(2)  
 Wm: 19.  
 Holdsworth, [Haldsworth, Haulsworth,  
 Howldsworth], Agn: 23, 26, 28, 66,  
 78, 82, 90, 141, 143, 145; Alice, 26,  
 33, 35, 69, 166; Andr: 44, 129, 143,  
 184, 185; Anne, 75(2), 115, 178, 184,  
 185; Bart: 158, 197; Ben: 189(2);  
 Dan, 159; David, 192; Eliz: 4, 20,  
 38, 112, 133, 139, 144, 153, 153, 172,  
 183, 202; Esth: 80(2), 82, 139, 152,  
 165; Gilb: 19, 21, 22, 23(2), 24(2),  
 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42(2),  
 44, 55, 64, 72, 73, 75, 76(2), 78, 79(2),  
 84, 91, 94, 98, 102, 105, 113, 124, 126(3),  
 127, 128, 129, 131, 133(2), 136, 138,  
 141, 143, 144, 149, 153, 159; Grace,  
 98, 113, 128, 147; Han: 133; Isab:  
 131; Jane, 121, 126(3), 127, 144; John,  
 21(2), 23, 24, 26(2), 29(2), 55, 66, 69,  
 71, 74, 75(3), 77, 80(2), 82, 85(2), 90,  
 96(2), 102, 136, 139(2), 148(2), 176,  
 198, 199(2), 204, 206; Jos: 184, 189,  
 190; Josh: 122, 189(2), 190, 192, 196;  
 Jud: 79, 141, 143; Martha, 84, 153,  
 188, 211; Mary, 32, 64, 71(2), 73, 74,  
 77, 85, 90, 94, 112, 120, 122, 131, 140,  
 178, 184, 188, 196, 201, 204, 211(2);  
 Matt: 28, 75, 79(2), 81, 86, 90, 94, 114,  
 118, 122, 176; Miles, 81, 82, 85, 90,  
 94, 102, 105, 108, 136, 139(2), 143;  
 Nic: 200; Philip, 36, 78, 79, 81(2),  
 84, 119(2), 120, 122, 127, 128(2), 130(2),  
 190; Rach: 201; Ric: 81, 167, 170,  
 172(2), 176, 199, 211(2), 214; Rob:  
 117, 118(2), 131, 134, 162, 166, 167,



- 191; Sar: 130, 143, 144, 149, 156, 179, 196; Sus: 90, 128(2), 132, 136, 157, 162, 173, 214; Tho: 30, 72, 84, 86, 91, 94, 138, 139(2), 140, 141, 143(2), 144, 147, 148(2), 152(3), 155(2), 156, 158(2), 162(2), 172, 173, 179, 182(2), 187(3), 192, 197, 200, 201; Wm: 42(2), 139, 183, 187, 190, 192, 196, 199, 202.
- Hole, Wm: 19.
- Hollande, Matt: 71.
- Hollins, Margt: 60.
- Hol(l)inworth, Anna, 178; John, 177, 178; Mary, 178.
- Holmes, [Howlmes], Abm: 201; Cicily, 192; John, 154; Wm: 114.
- Holt, [Hoult], Geo: 207, 212; Gilb: 43; John, 212; Oliver, 3, 32, 50; Ralph, 49; Sar: 207; Sus: 123.
- Hopkinson, Jas: 134; Rosam: 64.
- Hopton, Eliz: 19; Sar: 127.
- Hopwood(e), Mich: 154; Wm: 214.
- Horne, Anne, 70.
- Horsefeild, Edm: 138.
- Horsfall, Fras: 76; Josh: 186.
- Horsley, Eliz: 151; Sus: 46.
- Horton, Abm: 123, 126, 144, 176; Jane, 126, 157; Jud: 144, 192.
- Houleroyd, [Howleroid], Anne, 25; Jane, 35.
- Howson, Fras: 23, 33, 74(2).
- Howworthe, Geo: 149; John, 149.
- Hoykerd. *See Hawkard.*
- Hubank(e), John, 185; Sus: 146; Wm: 143(3), 146, 185. *See Ubank.*
- Hubbleday, Wm: 54.
- Hucheson, Eliz: 149.
- Huddleston, Ellen, 19; Grace: 19.
- Hudson, Dina, 152; Gam: 132; Sar: 167; Tho: 202.
- Huit, Annas, 134.
- Hull, Hen: 51(2).
- Hunt, Mary, 207.
- Hunter, Jas: 87, 90(2), 96, 104, 134; Jenet, 90(2), 104.
- Hurst, Alice, 105; Edw: 105(2); Sar: 105.
- Hutchisson, Wm: 197.
- Hutchonson, Tho: 40.
- Ibertson, Adam, 212, 214; John, 214.
- Illeworth, [Ilinworth], Abm: 207; John, 184.
- Ingham(e), [Ingam], Agn: 174; Ann, 214; David, 207, 208, 209(2), 214; Eliz: 105; Geo: 105, 109(4), 145; Han: 207; Jos: 212; Martha, 214; Mary, 212.
- Inman, Barb: 109; Eliz: 158; Rob: 6; Sus: 180.
- Jackson, — 18; Agn: 34; Alice, 34(2), 178, 187; Amy, 184; Anne, 60, 84, 86, 117, 152, 173; Deb: 191; Edan: 136; Edw: 128; Eliz: 78, 207; Esth: 73; Grace, 115, 127, 160, 196; Han: 199, 213; Jane, 63, 134; Jenet, 36; John, 13, 21, 57, 110, 111, 115, 127, 155, 159, 161, 165(2), 173, 178, 185(2), 187(2), 191, 194(2), 196, 199, 200, 202, 209, 213; Jos: 128; Mary, 104, 110, 111, 155, 184, 194(2), 200, 211; Peter, 177; Ric: 15, 26, 27(2), 31, 34(2), 70, 72, 78, 84, 128, 163, 164; Rob: 97, 98(2); Sam, 201, 202, 212; Sar: 161, 185(2); Tamar, 209; Tho: 7, 8(2), 13, 15, 21, 31, 49, 51, 55, 57, 59, 60, 63, 66, 68(2), 73, 80, 81, 114, 115, 117, 120(2), 127, 128, 132, 139, 156, 161(4), 163, 164, 165, 183; Uxor, 102; Widow, 102; Wm: 33, 34, 70, 115, 142(2), 159, 212.
- Jaggard, [Jager], Edw: 5; Eliz: 178; Jer: 169; John, 163, 164; Josh: 163(2), 164, 166, 167, 169, 173, 178, 180, 189(2); Martha, 213; Ric: 173, 213; Sus: 166, 167.
- James I., King, 60, 61.
- Jen'ett, Alice, 19.
- Jenkinson, Mary, 161.
- Jepson, Agn: 31, 41, 142; Alice, 25, 62, 156, 185; Anne, 8, 60, 63, 82, 104, 145, 162, 164, 168, 175, 179(2); Dan, 57, 112, 123(2), 129, 135(2), 143, 167, 168, 184, 187; Edm: 24, 25(2), 28, 30, 34, 35, 36(2), 40, 41; Edw: 3, 4(2), 9, 10, 11, 31, 36, 42, 47(2), 50, 53, 57, 60, 63, 67, 68, 78, 94, 118, 149, 156, 160, 171, 177, 179; Eliz: 20, 68, 163, 195; Ellen, 28, 163; Esther, 82, 150, 183; Geo: 97; Grace, 135, 167, 168; Han: 158; Hest: 129; Isab: 7; John, 1, 4, 8, 12(4), 14, 20, 23, 25, 30(2), 42, 47, 50, 52, 63, 116, 118, 129, 134(2), 145, 149, 150, 156(2), 161, 162, 167(2), 171, 175, 179, 184; Jos: 50, 85, 102; Margt: 4, 85; Martin, 34, 35; Mary, 14, 53, 138; Nic: 63, 68; Reb: 149; Ric: 8, 62, 72, 79, 85, 123(2), 129, 135; Rob: 24(2), 68; Sam, 53, 167; Sar: 143; Sib: 36, 41, 45; Sus: 36, 69, 164, 168, 179; Tho: 11, 37, 43, 62, 95, 96(2), 102, 142, 147, 149, 151, 163; Uxor, 105; Wm: 1, 178.
- Jessop, [Jesopp, Jessup, Jeshope], Han: 185; Jas: 182; John, 178, 208; Jos: 158, 159, 163(2), 172, 178, 182, 185, 189, 191, 206, 208, 209, 212, 214(2); Mary, 191, 214; Ric: 172; Sam, 189; Tho: 159, 214. *See Geop.*
- Jobson(e), Jane, 118; Rob: 83, 101.
- John'es, Hen: 33(2), 35; Ric: 35.

- Johnson, [Johnsun, Joanson, Joynson, Jonson,] Agn: 152; Alice, 96, 97, 138, 165, 177, 181, 184; Ambr: 208; Anne, 125, 166, 167, 174, 187, 190; Anth: 98, 151, 152(2), 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 162, 163(2), 166, 167, 168, 171(2), 177, 181, 207, 210, 212; Bilhah: 212; Chr: 205; Edw: 93, 121, 126, 127, 132(2), 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 146, 152(2), 153, 166, 168, 183, 191, 204; Eliz: 155, 162, 163, 166, 174, 193, 195; Grace, 178, 183(2); Hen: 81, 137, 141, 187, 189, 191, 195(2), 207, 210; Jane, 169, 200; Jer: 210; John, 77, 83, 84, 121, 146, 155, 160, 161, 164, 172(2), 178, 183, 191, 192, 193, 195, 198, 205, 212; Jos: 90, 137, 138, 139, 141(2), 147, 152(2), 153, 160, 169(2), 170(2), 174; Josh: 200; Margt: 206; Martha, 157; Mary, 139, 154, 175, 178, 189, 199(2), 214; Ric: 86, 121(2), 126, 127, 132, 137, 139, 159, 163, 189, 210(2); Rob: 160, 197; Sam, 132, 152, 153, 161, 187, 206, 208, 210, 214; Sar: 164, 179, 189, 212, 215; Tamor, 196; Tho: 73, 77(2), 81, 83, 84, 86, 90, 93, 96, 97, 98, 103, 120(2), 121, 125, 133(2), 152, 156, 166, 168(4), 170(2), 174, 179, 184, 186, 189(3), 190, 210; Widow, 187, 197; Wm: 137, 138, 139, 140, 147, 191, 207.
- Joypson, Allan, 86.
- Kay(e), [Kaie], Alice, 95, 103, 131; Anne, 60, 132; Cath: 102; Eliz: 40, 92, 95, 112, 136; Geo: 39, 40, 43, 60, 90, 91, 92(2), 95, 99, 104, 171; Isab: 96; Jane, 96; John, 45, 89, 104, 136; Kath: 133; Margt: 22; Mary, 99; Rob: 89, 92, 95, 101, 102, 112; Sar: 211; Sus: 43; Tho: 60, 65, 74, 81, 86; Wm: 65, 152.
- Kellet, Mary, 94.
- Kenderer, Anne, 88.
- Kenerley, — 170.
- Key, Gennett, 192; Geo: 184.
- Kichingman, Ann, 146.
- Kighley, John, 82; Wm: 86.
- Kilner, [Kilnor], Geo: 203; Hen: 201, 203, 209; Tho: 176, 209. *See Cilnor.*
- Kippax, [Kippas, Kepassee], Grace, 76, 130; Joan (John), 4; John, 76.
- Kitchin(g), [Kichin, Kichen], Eliz: 196; Magd: 193(2); Mary, 164, 202; Sus: 138; Wm: 193(2), 196.
- Kitson, Alice, 174, 180; Eliz: 73, 179; Han: 184; Jane, 4, 13; John, 169, 170, 174, 179, 180, 184, 188, 191, 210, 211(2); Josh: 188; Mary, 170, 210; Rosam: 4; Tho: 191; Widow, 210.
- Knowles, Eliz: 179; Esth: 183; Jane, 175, 209; Josh: 174, 175, 179, 183, 188(2), 209, 210.
- Koeke, Eliz: 177; Mary, 200; Sam, 175, 177. *See Cocke.*
- Lamb, Maud, 93.
- Lambard, [Lamburd], Agn: 153(2); Alice, 171; Eliz: 151; Jas: 160; John, 149, 151, 159, 160(2); Mary, 159, 163, 165; Wm: 153(2).
- Lambert, Alice, 41(2); Jas: 155; John, 155.
- Lam'e, Gab: 49.
- Lang(e), [Langae], Abm: 74; Alice, 70, 78; Grace, 77; John, 66(2), 69, 70(2), 77, 78, 83, 85(2), 87(2), 90, 91(2), 93, 98, 100, 109; Jonas, 93; Mary, 87(2), 160; Matt: 129, 130, 133(3); Ric: 98; Sus: 91(2), 100; Widow, 71; Wm: 83, 85.
- Langfield, John, 198.
- Langley, Ric: 194(2), 203; Tho: 203.
- Laucock, Widow, 190.
- Law(e), Alice, 52; Alisan, 7; Annes, 4; Beat: 204; Eff: 37; Eliz: 72; Ellin, 40; Jenet, 11; Rob: 5, 32; Tho: 4(2), 5, 7, 8; Uxor, 40.
- Lawe als Crosley, Uxor, 41.
- Lawton, Alice, 116; Eliz: 73, 96, 99, 139; Fras: 103, 105; Grace, 188; Hest: 121; John, 66(2), 69, 73, 76, 80, 81, 89, 91, 92, 96, 99(2), 100, 103, 105, 116, 118, 119(3), 121(3), 124, 127(2), 131, 135, 137, 138, 145; Jos: 137, 172; Matt: 131, 169, 173, 174; Ric: 81(2); Rob: 69; Sar: 76; Tho: 91, 100, 135, 154, 173, 214; Wm: 92, 99.
- Leach, Wm: 167.
- Leadbeater, Margt: 63.
- Leake, Alice, 164(2); Anne, 160, 172; Edm: 158, 160, 164(2), 170, 172, 173, 176(2), 178, 180, 182, 186, 191, 194(2), 196, 200, 201, 202; Eliz: 170, 173; John, 196; Mary, 176, 182, 200; Mich: 186; Ric: 201; Sus: 178, 180; Tho: 191, 194.
- Learoyde, Anne, 118.
- Ledge[ard], [Ledgeward, Ledgyer], Abm: 23(2), 85, 100; Adam, 192, 202; Agn: 41, 51; Alice, 34, 68, 120, 128, 135, 179; Anne, 59, 61, 97, 140, 170, 181; Anth: 26, 78; Edw: 13, 14, 29, 71, 91, 101, 176, 180, 195; Eliz: 7, 9, 44, 51, 62, 74, 101, 108, 113, 212; Ester, 39, 40, 78, 80, 85, 94, 140; Fras: 23, 72, 74, 76, 80, 83, 87, 91, 94, 113, 131, 138, 140, 156; Geo: 15, 101; Grace, 48, 64, 66(2), 94, 178; Han: 169, 206; Hellin, 161; Hest: 123; Isab: 66; Jane, 136; Jas: 19, 43, 59, 62, 65(2), 66, 67, 69, 70, 74, 78, 79(2), 85, 89, 91,

- 94, 100(3), 125, 131(2), 135, 136, 139, 142, 148, 176, 178, 179; Jenet, 14, 41, 43; John, 6, 8, 9(2), 10, 12, 15, 17(3), 19, 23(2), 24, 26, 27, 31, 36, 38, 39, 44, 47, 59(2), 61, 64(4), 66(3), 68, 71, 76, 94, 117, 139, 148, 152, 154, 156, 165, 169, 176(2), 184, 185, 200, 202, 204(2), 205, 207, 208, 210(2), 212, 214; Jos: 87, 181, 202, 207; Josh: 192, 210; Jud: 44, 84; Kath: 137; Margt: 11; Martha, 78, 133; Martin, 80, 161, 165, 185; Mary, 45, 59, 83, 88, 89, 91, 94(2), 105, 123, 142, 189, 205, 207, 208, 214; Matt: 10, 128; Rach: 27, 59, 91; Reb: 178; Ric: 134, 148, 179; Rob: 17, 20, 25, 26(2), 29, 34, 40, 45, 76, 78, 80, 83(2), 87(3), 96, 132, 134, 137, 140, 141, 145, 147, 153, 156, 164(2), 165(2), 170, 176, 178, 180, 181; Sar: 24, 57, 71, 74, 100, 101, 122, 184; Sib: 138; Sus: 92, 108, 115, 145, 147, 149; Tho: 37(2), 39, 41, 43, 44(2), 48, 51(2), 67, 76, 142, 156, 159, 176, 186, 193(2), 195, 207; Trist: 12, 17; Widow, 149; Wm: 7, 10(2), 12(2), 14, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 36, 37, 38, 41(2), 42, 43, 47(2), 61, 64, 67(2), 71(3), 88, 92, 94, 107(2), 108, 113, 117, 123, 127, 154, 202.
- Lee, [Lea], Aaron, 188; Abm: 206; Agn: 8, 23, 57, 60, 98, 148, 153; Alice, 5, 6(2), 14, 17, 38, 65, 131, 140(2); Anne, 130, 147, 191, 195, 199; Annes, 6; Ben, 207(2); Christ: 40; Cicely, 7; Edw: 20, 63; Eliz: 6, 11, 19, 48, 49, 59, 71, 108, 112, 134, 155, 161, 181(2), 185, 197; Esth: 59; Frances, 69, 70; Geo: 8, 82, 136, 197, 209; Gilb: 28(2); Grace, 19, 166, 183, 200, 202; Han: 171, 211; Hen: 36, 52, 53; Isab: 2, 18, 23, 34, 73; Jane, 40, 147, 148; Jas: 14, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 127, 164(2); Jenet, 5, 9, 11, 28, 56, 71; John, 4, 5, 22, 33, 62, 63(2), 73, 75, 80, 82, 127, 134, 135, 138, 140(2), 148(2), 150(2), 153(2), 158, 166, 171, 175, 180(2), 181, 185, 188, 191(2), 194(2), 195, 197(2), 200(2), 202, 205, 206, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215; Jos: 196; Josh: 171, 175, 200, 211, 212(2), 214; Jud: 170; Lawr: 2, 6, 9, 11, 12, 56(2), Margt: 3, 8; Martha, 185, 211, 215; Mary, 3, 36, 49, 52, 73, 122, 132, 156, 170, 171, 182, 188, 191, 193, 210, 213; Matt: 3, 6(2), 9, 18, 21(2), 39(2), 51, 59, 62; Maud, 2; Ric: 1, 2, 4, 6, 8, 10(2), 14, 17, 18, 19(2), 21, 22, 25, 26, 28(2), 29, 33, 34, 38, 42, 43, 49(2), 51, 52(2), 53(2), 56, 58, 60(2), 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73(2), 75, 88, 111, 118, 122, 124, 127, 139, 163, 164(2), 165, 166, 170(2), 171, 176, 193, 194(2), 214; Rob: 5, 17, 57(2), 59, 61, 62(2), 65, 69, 70, 71, 74(2), 75, 76(2); Rosam: 9, 135; Sam, 62; Sar: 43, 66, 180, 202, 207, 212, 215; Sus: 29, 72, 197; Tho: 4(2), 5(2), 8, 11, 14(2), 17, 20, 23, 25, 26(2), 27, 38, 49, 71, 88, 118, 123, 127, 130, 134, 136, 138, 139(2), 140(2), 145, 147, 161, 175, 196, 214; Widow, 80, 100; Wm: 12, 53, 71, 132, 163, 166, 171, 176(2), 180, 182, 183(2), 185, 188, 193, 196, 199, 202, 205, 207(2), 211, 215. *See Foze als L.*
- Lee als Scott, Anne, 47, 83, 84, 89; Dor: 66; Eliz: 83, 84; Jane, 63(2); Margt: 56; Ric: 44, 47, 51, 56, 63(3); Sar: 44; Tho: 51.
- Leigh(e), Edw: 127, 128; Eliz: 114, 118, 119, 122; Geo: 119, 122, 127, 128; Isab: 131; Jas: 118, 125; John, 131, 137; Mary, 35, 115; Tho: 114, 115; Wm: 119.
- Lepton, Han: 204.
- Lester, Wm: 103.
- Lether, Wm: 111.
- Lily, Rob: 191.
- Lindley, Alice, 43; John, 43.
- Linley, [Lenlley, Lynley, Lynlay], Alice, 9(2), 85, 96, 122, 153, 155; Anna, 128, 175; Brian, 12, 35; Chr: 5, 9(4), 11, 13, 15, 49, 59; Easter, 153; Effan, 72; Eliz: 102, 156; Grace, 111, 169; Han: 167; Hest: 107; Isab: 117; Janc, 62, 137; Jenet, 11(2); John, 5(2), 15, 40, 41, 42, 47(2), 49, 54, 58, 62, 70, 87; Kath: 4, 13(2), 15; Margt: 102, 116; Mary, 41, 97(2), 123, 178; Ric: 54, 97(2), 102, 105(2), 107, 108, 110, 111, 116(2), 117, 118, 122, 127, 148, 153, 154, 155, 161; Rob: 15; Sar: 120; Tho: 41, 42, 70; Uxor, 19; Wm: 58, 96(2), 102, 108, 110, 113(2), 117, 118, 120, 123, 124(2), 128, 175, 182.
- Linthwett, Widow, 78.
- Liversedge, Ann, 165; Joan (John) 7; Mary, 175, 188, 205; Rob: 171; Sam, 165(2), 175, 188; Tho: 6, 7.
- Lockwood, [Lockwodd], Eliz: 63; Jen: 72.
- Longbottom [Longbothome, Langbottome], Eliz: 129, 127, 166; Mary, 124, 125, 135; Matt: 113, 115, 119, 124, 125, 127, 129, 135; Ric: 115; Wm: 119.
- Longley, [Longelay], Agn: 151; Eliz: 143; John, 187, 193; Ric: 136, 143, 151(3), 162, 186, 187, 193, 199; Rob: 17(3); Roger, 17; Tho: 139, 140, 142(2), 151(2), 199.
- Lord, Martha, 206.
- Lylielie, John, 41.



- Lyllye, [Lylee, Lylic], Alice, 69; Jen: 15; John, 57, 62; Wm: 69.  
 Lyster, Edm: 49; Eliz: 49.
- Malli(n)son, [Mallingson], Agn: 120; Eliz: 86; Geo: 127; Hest: 118; Hugh: 98; Jenet, 85; John, 88, 89, 92, 95(2), 98, 113; Mary, 92; Wm: 89.
- Man(n)c, Alice, 86; Ann, 161; Dor: 156, 191; Eliz: 11, 39, 72, 146; Fras: 24(2); Isab: 81; Jane, 47, 91; Jas: 4, 5; John, 20, 28, 35, 39, 44, 46, 48, 52, 57, 59, 62, 82, 100, 143, 144, 181; Mary, 48, 79, 146, 161; Ric: 11, 25, 35, 47(2); Sar: 151(2), 159; Sus: 153, 159; Tho: 2, 9, 44, 80, 81, 83(2), 86(2), 143, 144, 146(2), 151(2), 153, 156, 159(2), 161(2), 181; Wm: 4, 9, 18, 21, 24(2), 25, 27, 28, 52, 119.
- Mansfield, [Maunsfield], Isab: 86; Margery, 1.
- Margerison, Gerv: 214; Jas: 214; Ric: 151, 195. *See Gerison.*
- Markes, John, 141, 142.
- Marriot, [Marreatt, Marioat], Alice, 152; Geo: 158, 208, 211; John, 178; Mary, 191, 208; Sar: 173, 175, 211; Tho: 151, 152, 158, 164(2), 172(2), 173, 175, 178, 207(2).
- Marsden, [Marsdin], Edw: 66; John, 67, 122, 155; Mary, 194; Nic: 32; Rob: 66; Sus: 124; Tho: 34.
- Marshall, [Marshell], Abm: 166(2), 204; Eliz: 169, 170, 174(2), 180(2), 201; Grace, 162, 166, 195; John, 60, 152, 155, 157(2), 162, 166, 169(2), 170, 174, 176; Mary, 174, 175; Rob: 190; Sar: 155, 174, 177; Sus: 204; Tho: 148, 152, 168, 170, 174(2), 175; Wm: 161(2), 166(2), 167, 168, 169(3), 173, 174, 175, 176, 180, 190, 195, 201, 204(2).
- Marsh(e), Dor: 213; John, 13; Tho: 13.
- Marsland, Sar: 136.
- Martiall, Ric: 5; Tho: 136.
- Mason, Wm: 78(2).
- Matsonne, Alice, 41(2); Tho: 41(2).
- Maude, [Mawde], Alice, 166; Anne, 192; Chr: 83, 99; Eliz: 199, 205; Esther, 141; Frances, 120; John, 79, 83, 87, 93, 95(2), 99, 100(3), 120, 121, 134(2), 139, 169, 174; Jos: 179, 190; Martha, 202; Mary, 166, 184; Ric: 87 Rob: 87, 100; Sar: 188; Sus: 195, 205; Wa(l)ter, 79, 123, 125, 134(2), 166(2), 171, 181, 182; Wm: 93, 125, 169(2), 171(4), 173(2), 179, 184, 188, 190(3), 192, 195, 199, 202, 205, 214.
- Maunsell, Agn: 5; John, 5; Tho: 19.
- Maxfild, Wm: 193, 194.
- Maxwell, Ann, 198; Wm: 198.
- Maykiner, Alice, 89; Ric: 89(2).
- Medcalf. *See Metcalf.*
- Meller, Jas: 108; Tho: 16.
- Messenger, [Mescenger, Meisenger], Alice, 208; Anne, 168; Anth: 173; John, 146, 148, 152, 154, 157(2), 159, 163, 168, 173, 179, 188, 207; Josh: 179; Margt: 154, 213; Mary, 163; Tho: 148, 188; Wm: 157(2).
- Met(t)calf, [Metcolfe, Medcalf], Gawin: 56, 60, 75, 97, 101; Margt: 97; Mary, 60; Mich: 67, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78; Sar: 142; Thwaytes, 56, 75.
- Michael(l), Alice, 125; Anne, 118; John, 121, 125; Stev: 125(2).
- Michell, [Mychell], Alice, 116, 146; Jane, 160; John, 115, 143, 160, 164; Mary, 164, 170, 171; Sam, 165, 170; Wm: 165.
- Michols, Tho: 120.
- Midwood, [Midworth], Anne, 171, 213; Dan, 186; John, 171, 214; Jonath: 167, 171, 186, 208, 210; Josh: 167, 206, 208, 211(2), 213; Sar: 214.
- Miller, Sus: 106; Wm: 106, 110.
- Mil(l)ner, [Mylner], Elin, 13; Sus: 107 Wm: 107.
- Milnes, [Mylnes], Alice, 65; Anne, 104; John, 57, 65.
- Mitchel(l), Abm: 125; Alice, 121; John, 118, 123, 125, 142; Mary, 131, 142, 211; Ric: 211; Stev: 121, 123; Wm: 118.
- Mitton, Dor: 40; Eliz: 38(2); Jas: 36, 37(2), 38(2); Nic: 36; Perc: 37; Rob: 37.
- Monckton, John, 127, 128; Prud: 127, 128.
- Mo(o)rehouse, Abm: 95, 107, 120(2), 124, 131(3), 133(2), 134; Anne, 131, 134; Fras: 133; Jas: 120; Mary, 124, 176; Ric: 107, 120; Sar: 131; Sus: 131.
- Morton, Eliz: 171, 201, 206; Hen: 171, 203; Phil: 69; Sar: 196.
- Mortyman, John, 161.
- Mose, Dor: 12; Wm: 12.
- Muffet, [Mufit], Anne, 214; Mary, 160, 205, Nat: 204, 205, 208(2), 214.
- Mugson, Sus: 190.
- Munsy, [Muney], Eliz: 108; Hen: 108(2), 109.
- Murgattroide, Ric: 107.
- Musgr(e)ave, Rob: 76, 109; Tho: 127; Widow, 110.
- Mylner. *See Milner.*
- Nayler, [Nailor], Alice, 148; Anne, 108; Eliz: 93(2); Gartheret, 129; Geo: 91(2), 93(2), 106, 108, 111, 113; Gibb: 40; Jane, 111, 184; John, 91, 140(3), 146; Mary, 118; Sar: 146; Tho: 129, 140, 184(2).

- Net(t)leton, [Nettelton], Alice, 33; Rob: 130; Sar: 146, 185.
- Nevell, Gilb: 85(2); John, 85(4); Mary, 85(2). *See Smith or Nevell.*
- Newsom(e), [News(h)am, Newsum], Anne, 135, 207; Eleanor, 209; Eliz: 196, 199, 212; Grace, 108, 132, 174; Jos: 200; Mary, 121, 123, 163; Ric: 111(2), 112(3), 117, 120, 121, 123, 127(2), 132, 135(2), 161; Wm: 196, 199, 200, 207, 209, 211, 212.
- Newson, Mary, 192; Wm: 192.
- Newton, Eliz: 133; Jas: 110, 128, 136; Rach: 128; Ric: 133.
- Nic(c)oll, Isab: 20; John, 9; Mary, 112; Ric: 9; Tho: 112.
- Nichol(l)s, [Nicols, Nic(k)als, Nickoals], Alice, 179; Anne, 127, 170; Eliz: 191; Frances, 173, 204; Fras: 132, 172, 173, 177, 182, 184, 186, 189, 191(2); Grace, 117, 161, 179, 181; Jenet, 160; John, 161, 189; Jud: 170; Mary, 177, 191, 192; Sar: 186; Tho: 114(4), 117, 122(2), 125(2), 127, 132, 160, 182, 184.
- Nickolson, [Nickalson], John, 191; Ric: 190, 191, 196(2), 202; Sus: 202.
- Noble, Allan, 118, 123.
- North, Alice, 132; Arth: 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 81, 82(2), 86, 88, 93, 102, 104, 128, 132; Chr: 128; Dinah, 142, 183; Edw: 183; Eliz: 72, 91, 101(2), 113; Grace, 93, 104; Isab: 90, 137; Jas: 60; John, 90, 91, 101(4); Mary, 86, 88, 145, 195; Sam, 77, 112, 140, 142, 145, 149, 150, 180; Sar: 149, 180.
- Northorpe, [Northrop(pe)], Agn: 76; Alice, 32, 77; Anne, 36; Bridget, 177; Eliz: 22, 72, 157, 158, 170, 212; Jane, 67, 107, 114; John, 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 39, 42(2), 45(2), 64, 105, 111(2), 114, 117(2), 143, 157(2), 158, 161(2), 163, 165, 170, 202, 203, 207(2), 212; Martin, 39, 147; Mary, 28, 45, 203; Ric: 163; Tho: 25, 62, 64, 67, 107(2), 111.
- Norton, Fras: 30.
- Nowell, Roger, 61.
- Nussee, John, 75.
- Nutter, Alice, 61; John, 50, 55(2), 58, 61, 74; Rhoda, 74; Tho: 58.
- Nutthall, Jane, 111; John, 111.
- Oates, Wm: 98.
- Oldroyd, [Oldred, Ollerid, Ouldred, Oulroyd, Owlred, Owlherhead], Eliz: 17; Isab: 67; John, 154; Jos: 112, 208, 214; Mary, 214; Matt: 208; Mich, (Mighell), 94, 155; Ric: 72; Sus: 161.
- Onwen, Wm: 144. *See Unwen.*
- Osburne, Rob: 179.
- Owen, [Owing, Oweing], Abm: 192, 193; Eliz: 191; John, 140; Mary, 140; Sar: 181, 183, 193; Tho: 140(2), 190, 191; Wm: 183, 192, 193(2).
- Owlefeld, Mary, 141.
- Owlerhead. *See Oldroyd.*
- Oxley, [Oxleay], Agn: 45, 84, 131, 135, 137, 150(2); Alice, 27, 30, 91, 126, 157, 176; Anne, 132, 137, 138, 144, 162, 181, 187, 204, 211; Annes, 9, 103; Dor: 106, 171, 192, 194; Eliz: 16, 46, 52, 89, 93, 141, 186, 210; Grace, 123; Han: 212; Isab: 19; Jane, 19, 127, 174, 182(2); Jas: 96, 97; Jenet, 31; Jer: 113, 159, 162, 177, 181, 183; John, 70, 74, 79, 88(2), 96, 117, 126, 127, 132, 135, 137(2), 138, 141(2), 143, 144(4), 148, 149(2), 150(2), 157, 158, 163, 165(2), 171, 172, 176(3), 182, 185(2), 188, 194, 209(2); Josh: 71, 72; Margt: 197; Martha, 207; Mary, 73, 76, 83, 87, 122, 130, 150, 165, 176, 177, 209, 210; Moses, 46; Ric: 188, 201, 204, 211(2), 212; Rob: 12, 86(2), 128, 211; Sar: 144; Tho: 29, 79, 80(2), 84, 88(2), 91, 96(3), 98(3), 103, 106, 109(2), 113, 117, 122, 123(2), 126(3), 128, 130, 131, 132(2), 133, 137, 143, 152, 128, 176, 183, 185, 186, 193(2), 197, 201, 205, 207(2), 212; Wm: 6, 9, 12, 16, 19, 27(2), 29, 30, 62, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73(3), 74, 76, 78, 79, 81(2), 83, 86(2), 87, 89, 91(2), 93, 96, 97, 114, 123, 126(2), 133, 136, 148, 152, 165, 172, 177(2), 182(2), 187, 192, 207, 210, 213(2).
- Paine, [Payne], John, 201; Tho: 201, 209(2).
- Parker, Ellen, 160; Wm: 153, 160.
- Parkin, Tho: 204.
- Parkinson, John, 114.
- Passer, Jonas, 88; Mich: 88.
- Peace, Tho: 83.
- Pearson(n), [Peerson, Per(e)son], Alice, 51; Anne, 108; Jas: 126; John, 52, 91, 94, 98, 103, 104, 186; Mary, 91, 110, 205; Ric: 205; Rob: 94; Sus: 98.
- Peart, Tho: 177.
- Pease, Fras: 152.
- Peel(e), [Peelle, Pell(e)], Eliz: 119, 152, 155, 168, 198; Geo: 146; Jer: 112, 114, 117(2), 119, 120(2), 122(2), 125, 129, 132, 137, 140(2), 142, 173, 184(2), 186; John, 214; Josh: 125, 168, 174, 177(2), 180, 214; Mary, 112, 206; Mercy, 137, 140; Nic: 140; Reb: 129, 167; Ric: 114, 155(2); Sam,

- 132, 186; Sar: 174, 184, 206, 209; Wilf: 36.
- Pepper, Marmad: 58; Thwaytes, 58.
- Pharaoo, Wm: 19.
- Pickard, Alice, 173.
- Pickel(l)s, [Pickols], Dan, 178; Grace, 120; John, 120, 158, 162, 167, 173, 178, 195, 197; Jos: 158; Josh: 167, 197; Nat: 178; Sar: 173; Tho: 162, 195.
- Pickersgill, Geo: 79; Leon, 30.
- Pickup, John, 135.
- Pie, Alice, 98.
- Pighills, [Pighels], Bridget, 211, 212; Han: 212; Jas: 26; John, 183, 184, 189; Jos: 189; Martha, 184, 211; Sar: 210; Tim, 183.
- Pilkinton, Grace, 77.
- Pit(t), Anne, 160; John, 180; Mary, 180.
- Pollard, [Pollerd], Agn: 21; Alice, 18, 88, 97, 126; Eliz: 11; Isab: 7; Jane, 24, 40; Jen: 22, 172; John, 13, 50; Mary, 33; Mich: 196; Ric: 26, 84, 85, 86, 88, 127; Rob: 15, 17, 32, 107; Rosam: 30; Sus: 113; Tho: 7, 10(2), 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 36, 202, 204; Widow, 36, 76, 143; Wm: 16, 17.
- Poole, Eliz: 51; Tho: 56.
- Poplewell, [Popellwell], — 204; Alice, 172, 208; Eliz: 208, 209; Jane, 190; John, 201, 205, 208; Ric: 137, 205; Rob: 183(2); Wm: 137, 147, 150(2), 172, 195.
- Poston, — 33; Wm: 34.
- Potter, Jane, 102; Tho: 102.
- Powell, Jas: 77.
- Priestley, Anne, 118; Dor: 126; Jonas, 118, 120; Tho: 81; Wm: 120, 213.
- Priestman, Hen: 62; Hugh, 61; Jer: 62; Ric: 61.
- Prince, Eliz: 99.
- Proc(k)ter, Agn: 110, 144; Alice, 51, 93; Anne, 46(2), 168; Dan, 204; Eliz: 151; Grace, 112, 113; Hen: 45, 46(2), 48, 51, 93; John, 48, 105, 143, 150; Leon: 106, 107, 112, 113, 115; Margt: 107; Sar: 115, 204; Tho: 98, 105, 110, 115(2), 116(2), 144, 166.
- Punshaby, [Punsabie, Punsobie, Punsabe, Ponsobie], Alice, 25, 76, 81, 84, 85(2); Ann, 100, 103, 117; Beat: 18; Joye, 76; Mary, 33, 80, 109, 118; Ric: 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 33, 39, 79(2); Rob: 39, 78, 79(2), 82, 83, 84, 85(2), 86, 93, 94(2), 100(3), 103, 106, 109, 115(2), 117; Tho: 86, 100; Widow, 92.
- Rackstraw, Tho: 155.
- Radclyffe, Widow, 77.
- Ramsden, [Ramdsden], Alice, 70, 112, 131; Anne, 22, 38, 80, 117, 169, 173; Edw: 75, 131(2); Eliz: 17, 18, 164, 190; Geo: 159, 164, 169, 173, 175, 190, 209; Grace, 133; Jane, 77, 114; John, 18, 19, 22, 38, 69, 70, 72(2), 75, 77, 80, 83, 86(2), 89, 91, 105, 123, 146; Jos: 155; Mary, 113, 175; Ric: 83, 120, 123, 133(2), 168; Sar: 159, 196; Tho: 17, 86, 89; Wm: 83.
- Randol, Fras: 130; Tho: 130.
- Ratelyffe, Edw: 54; Jos: 54; Wm: 59.
- Rawnsleye [Rawnsleye], Hen: 76; Jas: 16; Tho: 76.
- Rayner Reynner, Reiner, Raynor], Gilb: 5; Isab: 65; John, 205; Nic: 150; Ric: 89, 184; Rosam: 196; Sar: 205; Tho: 31, 43, 126, 160, 204; Widow, 54. *See Baym.*
- Readman, Margery, 22.
- Relf(e), Alice, 122, 126; Ann, 147; Dor: 200; Eliz: 128, 195, 211; Han: 177, 209; Jane, 186, 208; John, 121, 122, 126(4), 126, 128, 134, 138, 141(2), 147, 174; Jud: 113, 138, 188; Sam: 134, 176, 177, 183, 186, 195, 208, 209, 211(2).
- Renalld, Fras: 149; Rob: 149.
- Rhodes Rodes, Roahdes, Roads, Rohedas, Rhoores, Roodes, Rods], Agn: 8, 22, 27, 28, 32, 44, 51, 76, 82, 99, 102; Alice, 43, 47, 59, 62, 65, 80, 98, 120, 122; Anna, 125; Annable, 119; Anne, 54, 95, 145, 148; Beat: 25, 88; Dan: 120, 163; Dor: 205; Edw: 3, 19, 24, 25, 27, 29, 37, 41, 51, 59, 69; Eff: 22; Eliz: 2, 7, 18, 19, 34, 42, 61, 62, 66, 73, 79, 80, 85, 105(2), 130, 159, 184, 190, 199, 205, 206; Ellin, 5, 147; Esth: 52, 82; Geo: 4, 7, 11, 14, 15, 55, 60, 61, 63, 67, 72, 73, 78, 79, 80; Godf: 48, 107; Grace, 55, 56, 61, 165, 186, 203; Hen: 14, 56, 59, 62, 65, 69(3), 71, 73, 102, 104, 107, 110, 115(2), 119, 120, 122, 123, 152(2), 185; Isab: 11, 21, 45, 101; Jane, 48; Jer: 43(2), 58, 116; John, 11, 14, 15, 18, 29, 37, 40, 45, 53, 54, 55, 57(2), 59, 60(3), 62, 63, 66, 67(2), 69, 70, 72(2), 76(2), 77(2), 78, 79, 80(2), 86, 89, 99, 100, 101(2), 106, 120; Jos: 62(2), 72, 80; Josh: 40, 69, 118, 163; Kath: 57, 90; Margt: 3, 55, 101, 142, 185; Martha, 149; Mary, 46, 51, 60, 80, 153, 199, 206; Milburne barton, 111; Ric: 5, 14, 17, 34, 37, 39, 72, 78, 110, 123, 175; Rob: 37, 39, 42, 46, 49(2), 76, 154; Sam: 102, 142, 145, 148, 149, 155, 159, 165, 168, 180; Sar: 62, 90, 105, 125, 126, 138, 139;



- Sus: 29, 65, 106; Tho: 2, 3, 4, 5, 8(2), 11, 14(2), 17, 19, 36, 37, 40, 43, 45, 48, 51, 54, 54, 55(2), 56, 57(3), 58(3), 61, 62(2), 63, 72, 73, 80, 88, 89, 101, 104, 120, 125, 126, 139, 155, 180; Tim: 107, 147, 152; Uxor, 101; Wm: 14(2), 16(2), 18(2), 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 36(3), 39, 40(2), 42, 43(3), 44, 47, 48(3), 51, 52, 55, 58, 62, 66(2), 89, 102(2), 105, 108, 183.
- Rials [Ryal(l)s], Chas: 195; Mary, 195, 209; Sar: 187.
- Rich, Elkanah, 190; Reb: 155.
- Richar(dson, Agn: 57; Alice, 102; Anne, 73, 119(2), 206; David, 66, 67, 70, 73, 77, 86, 121; Eliz: 121; Esth: 110; Hester, 157; John, 70, 103, 106(2), 107(2), 108, 110, 115(2), 119(2), 121, 131, 157, 184, 196, 197; Jos: 213; Marm: 188; Mary, 67, 103, 130, 184; Ric: 77; Sar: 157, 191; Tho: 59, 180; Wm: 131, 180, 182(2), 188, 191, 197, 202(2), 213.
- Richeson Richinson], Han: 168; Jane, 171; John, 154, 168, 171; Mary, 143; Sar: 174, 206; Tho: 179; Widow, 206; Wm.: 171, 174, 179.
- Rickardson, John, 187.
- Riddlesden Ruddlesden], Sus: 44, 48.
- Rigglesworth, Sar: 189.
- Rilay, Sus: 207.
- Rishworth Rishforth, Rishfirth], Anne, 110, 114, 204; Eliz: 206; Geo: 113, 156; Jer: 156; John, 210(2), 213; Jos: 181; Rob: 210; Sar: 136, 213; Tho: 110, 113, 114, 129, 157(2), 181, 201, 202(2), 205(4), 206. *See Rushforth.*
- Robards, Ben: 198.
- Robertes, Edm: 66.
- Robinson Robinson], Agn: 54, 160; Alice, 8, 30, 71, 89; Ambr: 104, 105, 109, 112, 117, 122, 128, 179, 186; Anna, 150; Anne, 91, 122; Anth: 24; Chr: 117, 158, 160(2), 164(2), 166, 172, 173, 175; Edw: 116; Eliz: 3(2), 5, 25, 97, 153, 160, 168, 175, 198, 206; Grace, 86; Isab: 30, 70; Jane, 164(2), 179; Jas: 209; John, 106, 111, 155(2), 172, 177(2), 180, 189, 209; Mary, 11, 57, 109, 161, 177, 190, 195; Peter, 64; Phoebe, 106, 111; Ric: 89(2), 91, 97, 103, 106, 109(2), 111(3), 113(2), 114, 128, 152, 153, 157, 160, 168, 172(2), Rob: 54, 57, 61, 103, 105, 147, 150, 155(2), 172(2), 189, 190, 195, Steph: 198; Sus: 161, 168; Tho: 112, 147, 168(3), 172, 173, 176(2), 180(2), 181, 206; Widow, 155; Wm: 3, 5, 8, 11, 24, 166, 172, 180, 181.
- Rodes als Syver, Geo: 23.
- Rogerson, Jer: 180.
- Roide, Chr: 53, 55; Sus: 55.
- Roper, Abm: 123, 146, 180; Agn: 142; Anne, 107, 115, 208; Baydianc, 200; Chas: 183; Dorcas, 136, 138; Eliz: 106, 119, 178, 181, 201, 208; Grace, 110(2), 156, 158; Isaac, 127, 128; Jane, 136, 164, 206; Jer: 119; John, 103, 104, 107, 110(2), 112(2), 115, 119, 123, 127, 128, 130(2), 132, 136(2), 138, 146, 150, 152, 156, 158, 163(2), 164, 178, 180, 181, 183, 200, 206, 208, 212; Jos: 130(2); Mary, 104, 147, 196; Patience, 212; Sar: 132, 166; Tho: 196, 201, 208, 213.
- Rownd pate, Ric: 147.
- Roydes, Alice, 9; Edw: 1(2); Elyn, 2; Frances, 89; Geo: 1; Rob: 1.
- Ruddlesden. *See Riddlesden.*
- Rundall [Rondall], Dor: 193; Edw: 185; Eliz: 188.
- Rushforth [Rushworth], Dan: 212; Eliz: 163; Geo: 154, 160, 166; Hen: 97; Jane, 150; John, 94, 171; Jos: 178, 184; Ric: 114; Rob: 149, 185; Sar: 106, 143, 174, 176; Sus: 153, 185, 195; Tho: 91, 92(2), 94, 97, 100(2), 103(2), 106, 148, 149, 153, 162, 166, 171, 174, 176, 178, 184, 185(2), 211, 212; Wm: 162. *See Rishworth.*
- Russel(l) [Russell], Ellin, 143, 149; Godf, 136; Reb: 148; Sus: 171; Wm: 132(2), 136, 143(3), 148, 149, 153, 155, 157(3) 171, 182.
- Rydinne, Tho: 46.
- Ryles, Eliz: 160, 166; Geo: 160, 166.
- Sainor, Alice, 196; Ann, 202, 207; Han: 195; Ric: 201, 202; Rob: 204(2), 207; Sam: 202; Tho: 195, 203. *See Senior, Sonyer.*
- Salle. *See Sayle.*
- Saltontall Saltinstall], John, 13; Margt: 13; Mary, 154.
- Savile [Sa(i)vill, Saivell, Sayvill], Easter, 154; Eliz: 27(2), 50, 54, 96(2); Fras: 50, 54, 57(2), 58; Geo: 116, 119(2); Grace, 163; Hen: 150; Hest: 159; Jane, 37, 63; John, 149, 150, 154, 157, 159; Jud: 121; Mary, 108, 119, 157, 159, 162, 172; Ric: 58, 149; Rob: 96(2), 108, 112, 116(2), 121, 125, 160; Sus: 102, 112, 131; Tho: 22, 27, 100, 116, 119, 125, 173; Urias, 162.
- Saxton [Saxstonn], Anne, 97; Jos: 195, 197; Martha, 199; Mary, 208; Wm: 195, 197, 208.
- Sayle Salle], Edw: 166; Geo: 115, 116, 120, 152; John, 20, 116; Sar: 120, 162; Sus: 164.
- Scammaden [Skamandenn], Anne, 103; Eliz: 89.
- Scerum, Mary, 110.
- Scholay [Scoolay], Jenet, 15; John, 104.

Scofield [Scolfeild, Skoalfeld], Anne, 159; Eliz: 209; John, 145; Letis, 173; Ric: 38.

Scol(l)es, Frances, 201; John, 146; Wm: 146.

Scot(t) [Skot], Anne, 49; Jas: 13; Jenet, 22; John, 2, 25(2), 31, 33, 35; Matt: 13 Ric: 44, 45; Sam: 169; Sar: 169; Wm: 159. *See Lee als S.*

Secker, Jas: 18.

Semanit, Grace, 190; Jas: 179; Josh: 179, 190. *See Simonet, Surmolit.*

Senior [Senier, Senyer, Seniour], Adal: 156; Alice, 97, 107; Anne, 184; Chr: 102; Eliz: 97, 110, 117, 162; Geo: 114; Han: 129, 131, 158; Jas: 176; Jenet, 97; John, 104, 106, 107, 113, 126, 145, 156, 165, 167, 168, 190, 192, 210, 212; Jos: 122; Martha, 168, 210; Mary, 109, 124, 133, 138, 210, 214, 215; Mr., 156; Ric: 110, 113, 119(2), 122, 125, 126, 136, 138, 164, 176, 178, 209, 214(2); Rob: 169, 210, 214, 215; Ruth, 212; Sam: 140; Sar: 127, 158, 165, 192; Sus: 104, 176; Tho: 98, 102, 103(2), 106, 108, 109(2), 110, 113, 114, 117, 119, 122, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 140, 145, 158, 160(2), 162, 164, 169, 176, 180, 184, 209; Wm: 119, 128, 134. *See Sainor, Sanyer.*

Sexton, Rose, 213.

Shanne, Mary, 109.

Sharpe, Dor: 164; Eliz: 141, 143; Esth: 211, 212; Hest: 159; Jas: 126, 129; John, 139, 141, 143, 146(2), 153(3), 159, 171, 199, 201; Margt: 36; Mary, 36, 66, 109, 155, 201, 211; Mercy, 164; Ric: 36, 45, 55; Sar: 209; Tho: 36, 109, 113, 126, 129, 165, 199, 201(2), 206(2), 209, 215(2); Wm: 153, 171. *See Gurnall als S.*

Sharpe als Gurnell, John 99.

Sha(w)e, Alice, 134; Chr: 120; Dor: 106; Eliz: 106, 107; Geo: 103, 106(2), 107, 122, 130; John, 87; Mary, 110, 122; Ric: 54, 57; Rob: 37; Suz: 54; Tho: 122; Whyates, 106, 107.

Sheard(e) [Sherd, Searde], Aaron, 148, 192, 196, 199, 204, 209; Abel, 149, 198(2), 202, 208, 213(2); Agn: 28, 68, 74, 75, 84, 88, 90, 155, 160; Alice, 46, 69, 74, 88, 94(2), 158, 185(2); Annace, 102; Anne, 108, 124, 134, 136, 138, 145, 154, 163, 170, 174; Anth: 36, 74, 75, 78, 81, 83(2), 84, 85, 87(2), 104, 116, 120, 143, 145, 153, 159, 161, 162, 169, 170(2), 174, 193, 200; Arth: 104; Barb: 172; Ben: 155, 191, 203(2); Dan: 205; David, 192; Deb: 127, 210; Edan: 153; Eliz: 37, 38, 39, 42, 79, 132, 133, 139, 142,

151, 158, 179, 195, 198, 202, 204, 213; Esther (Hester), 81, 83, 90, 124, 135(2), 170, 174, 204; Godf: 169, 170; Grace, 124, 145, 196, 204, 205, 210, 212; Han: 165, 202; Hellen, 158; Isab: 81, 122, 160; Jane, 109, 193, 202, 203; Jas: 197; Jenet, 167; John, 48, 81(3), 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 98, 104, 108, 132, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 155, 167, 185, 191(2), 196, 199, 201, 202, 205, 207(2), 208, 213; Jos: 87(2), 153, 157, 160, 162(2), 200, 201, 203, 207; Josh: 140, 184, 187, 193, 196, 198, 203, 210; Josiah, 153, 193, 197, 205, 208, 211, 212; Josias, 188, 189, 190, 210; Luke, 37(2), 38, 39, 42(2), 45, 48, 51, 54, 71; Lydia, 193; Martha, 184(2), 189, 196, 197, 212; Martin, 28; Mary, 85, 90, 104, 123, 141, 145, 146, 158, 166, 169, 174, 176, 187, 191, 192, 201, 205(2); Mich: 26, 28, 31, 33, 36, 40(2), 42, 46, 71, 78, 79(2), 82, 84, 88, 90, 94, 102, 103, 104, 107, 114, 115(2), 116(2), 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 134(3), 138, 142, 154, 155, 156, 158(3), 160(2), 162, 165, 168, 170, 175, 179, 181, 184, 185(3), 187, 188, 191(3), 192, 196(4), 197, 199, 200(2), 201(3), 202, 207, 211(3); Oliver, 159, 161; Patience, 198; Ric: 54, 120, 142, 143, 146, 151, 156, 158, 162, 166, 169, 174, 176, 199, 201, 202(2), 207, 210, 212; Rob: 180, 183, 187, 191, 195, 198; Sar: 45, 129, 130, 132(2), 143, 153, 164, 168, 191(2), 193, 196(3), 211; Sibyl, 9, 25, 33, 68, 72; Silvanus, 138; Sus: 91(2), 129, 137, 161, 167, 175, 201; Tho: 31, 51, 69, 71, 73, 78(2), 81, 83, 84(2), 87, 88, 91, 92(2), 94, 98, 118(2), 120, 124, 127, 129, 130, 132(3), 133(2), 134, 135(2), 137(3), 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145(3), 146, 148(2), 149, 151(3), 153(4), 156, 157(4), 159(2), 160(2), 161(2), 162(3), 163, 164, 167, 172(2), 179(2), 181(2), 183(2), 185, 187, 188, 190, 193(2), 198, 199, 200(2), 208, 209, 213; Tim: 160, 161; Val: 202; Wm: 122, 213.

Sheepheard, Mary, 123.

She(i)felde, Chas: 145; John, 189; Mary, 189; Ric: 189.

Shepley Shepleay, S(h)eepley], Agn: 30; Alice, 7, 29, 30, 59, 124; Anna, 121; Anne, 61, 103, 142, 147, 188; Dan: 86, 126, 128, 131(2), 136(2), 140, 143, 147, 184, 194, 195, 201, 205, 207, 208; Dor: 3(2), 144; Edw: 5, 14, 29, 33, 36, 38(3), 41(2), 47, 49, 55, 61, 76, 77, 79, 86, 91, 107, 108, 130, 142; Eliz: 18, 36, 78, 191, 194, 204, 208; Geo: 122, 125(2); Godf: 129, 191, 208; Grace, 76, 81, 88, 103, 121, 125, 129, 133(2), 173,

- 200, 210; Isab: 36, 39, 87; Jane, 47, 77, 90, 127; Jas: 143; Jer: 92, 138; John 33, 93, 104(2); Jonath: 104, 185; Jos: 55, 91, 162, 207, 213(2); Josh: 83, 89, 113, 117, 118(2), 119(2), 120, 121, 124(2), 128, 131(2), 133(2), 135, 140, 144(2), 178; Josias, 107; Margt: 24, 113; Marm: 203, 206; Mary, 96, 130, 131(2), 133, 135, 150, 173, 191, 202; Ric: 9, 44, 49, 79, 82(3), 85, 89, 92, 96, 102(2), 103, 104, 106(2), 110, 113, 117, 120, 121(2), 122(2), 124, 125(3), 129, 133, 136(2), 138, 140, 142, 144, 147(2), 150, 153, 154, 158, 162(2), 207, 213; Rob: 15; Sar: 97, 121, 122, 125; Tho: 3, 5, 14, 18, 23(2), 26, 30, 33(2), 38, 44, 45, 51, 62, 65, 70(2), 76, 81, 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 96(2), 97, 103, 104(2), 107(2), 111(4), 113(2), 121, 125, 128(2), 146, 151, 154, 158(3), 188, 191, 195, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 213; Wm: 26, 38, 62, 85, 110, 144(2), 172.
- Shillito, Isab: 147.
- Shuttleworth, Isab: 10; Jas: 8; John, 8; Wm: 10.
- Sid(d)all, John, 161; Mary, 151; Sam: 151; Sar: 167.
- Simonet [Sim(m)olit], Godf: 204; Josh: 138, 186, 204; Mary, 186; Wm: 183.
- Simson(n), Ann, 199; Chas: 154; Eliz: 171(2), 172; Geo: 199(2); Jas: 171(2); Sus: 210.
- Singleton, Ric: 90.
- Sinkler, John, 181(2), 183, 198; Jos: 198; Rob: 183.
- Skamandenn. *See Scammaden.*
- Skorer, Edw: 42; John, 42.
- Skrym [Skirme], John, 92, 94; Sar: 121; Toby, 92. *See Scerum.*
- Sladen, John, 9; Sus: 55; Wm: 55.
- Slater, Abm: 113; Mary, 149.
- Smith [Smyth], Alice, 12, 124; Anne, 84, 126; Eliz: 12, 137, 153, 210; Jane, 80; Jenet, 161; John, 19, 101, 187; Mary, 171; Nat: 153, 155, 158, 161, 178; Nic: 18, 19; Peter, 155; Ric: 71, 112, 137, 158, 165; Steph: 185; Tho: 82(2), 104; Uxor, 19; Wm: 124.
- Smith [Smyth], or Nevell, Anne, 83; John, 83, 84; Nat: 186.
- Smithson [Smythson], Mary, 204; Rob: 86.
- Snyepe, Tho: 10.
- Soblay, B[etheline ?], 105.
- Som'scalles, Bridget, 36.
- Sonyer [Sonier, Sniyer], Agn: 75; Alice, 31, 38, 46(2), 75; Anne, 25, 26, 101; Arth: 2; Bridget, 94; Chr: 6, 42, 43, 46, 49, 53, 58, 61, 62, 63, 69, 70(2), 74, 80(2); Eliz: 10, 17(2), 23, 41, 53, 60, 64, 70, 84, 92, 147, 150; Frances, 84(2); Gilb: 50, 55; Grace, 68; Hen: 17(2); Isab: 8, 9; Islall, 9; Jane, 36, 57, 81, 83, 101; Jas: 8, 9, 10, 12, 13(2), 16, 18, 21, 25, 26, 63(2), 64, 70, 72; Jeff: 60; Jenet, 13; John, 12, 13, 17, 24, 39, 43, 56, 57, 60, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74(2), 75, 80, 84, 90, 147, 152(2); Jos: 85; Josh: 69, 148; Loise, 154; Martha, 146; Mary, 18, 53, 61, 62, 70, 78, 101; Mr., 150; Ric: 10, 16, 43(2), 69, 71, 72, 73, 80, 95, 101, 146; Rob: 27, 61, 64, 68(2), 69(3); Sam: 150; Sar: 21, 71, 86, 101; Sus: 14, 39, 49, 81; Tho: 32, 58, 61, 65, 68, 70, 72, 74(2), 75, 78, 81, 84(2), 86, 101(6), 148, 150, 154; Uxor, 39; Widow, 90; Wm: 2, 6, 10, 14, 16(4), 17, 20(2), 23, 27, 31(3), 32, 38, 39, 42(2), 44(2), 46, 50, 53, 54, 55, 193.
- Soothill, Ric: 64.
- Soothill, Ric: 64.
- Speight [Speyght], Agn: 26; Eliz: 114; Jas: 175; John, 193; Margt: 26; Mich: 111(3).
- Spencer, Rob: 211.
- Spiby, Eliz: 135.
- Squire [Squier], Mary, 189, 207; Tho: 270.
- Stable(s), Sar: 102, 198; Wm: 82.
- Stafford, Josh: 157.
- Stafforth, John, 5.
- Stainton [Staynton], Martha, 90; Mary, 66, 90; Nic: 65, 66.
- Stanop, Hen: 201.
- Stansfe(i)ld, Anne, 25; Eliz: 33, 128; Mary, 22; Rob: 70; Tho: 128; Uxor, 40.
- Starkie, Hugh, 33; Rosam: 33.
- Stead(e) [Stead], Cicely, 52; Edw: 51, 54(2), 58(2); John, 13, 204; Mary, 210; Rob: 50; Tho: 51; Wm: 210, 211.
- Steele, Emy, 114.
- Stenthrop, Jane, 191; Martha, 176.
- Steward, Peter, 96.
- Stock(e)s Stoks], Agn: 24; Anne, 159, 161; Eliz: 97, 100, 162, 208; Frances, 190; Hen: 110, 161, 162, 166(2), 177, 208; Isab: 93; John, 173, 178, 179, Jos: 158; Martha, 197(2); Mary, 94, 108, 154(2), 156, 166, 177, 197(2); Peter, 90, 91, 93, 97, 103, 106(2), 110; Rob: 97(2), 100, 103, 106, 108, 110, 159, 161, 187; Sam: 94; Sar: 173, 186; Sus: 166; Tho: 106, 148, 154(2), 156, 161, 173, 178, 179, 190; Uxor, 35.
- Stockwell, Edw: 178; Han: 165; John, 175; Wm: 165, 170(2), 175(3), 178.
- Storres, Alice, 167; John, 167(2).
- Straughton, Isab: 64; John, 64.
- Stringer, Anne, 188; Eliz: 91; Grace, 182; Mary, 191; Tho: 91, 182, 188, 191.



- Stubleys [Stuble, Stublar, Stubber], Alice, 46, 66; Alisan, 3; Eliz: 12; Jenet, 3, 4; John, 4; Margt: 32; Mich: 172; Ric: 122; Sar: 132; Wm: 4, 65, 66.
- Sudderd, John, 159.
- Sunderland, Martha, 89.
- Surmolit, Godf: 201; Josh: 201. *See Simonet, Semanit.*
- Sutlyffe, Edw: 34.
- Swaile, Agn: 136; Rob: 136, 139.
- Swallow, Grace, 130; Tho: 186.
- Swift(e) [Swyft], Agn: 111; Alice, 58, 97, 102, 110; Eliz: 81; Esth: 84, 88; Grace, 78; Jane, 162; John, 18, 78, 215; Peter, 56(2), 58, 62, 64, 67(3); Ric: 56(2), 89(2); Sam: 71(2), 74, 76, 78, 81, 84, 88, 89(2), 91, 94(2), 96, 102, 109, 110(2), 157, 162; Sar: 91; Simeon, 42; Wm: 96, 110.
- Swinden, Eliz: 112, 116, 118, 120; Esth: 106, 108; John, 121; Mary, 109, 142(2); Sib: 169; Wm: 106, 108, 109, 112, 116(3), 121, 142, 159(2), 169, 184.
- Sword(e), Agn: 17; Jenet, 7; John, 14, 20.
- Syke(s) [Sikes, Sykes], Agn: 25, 39; Alice, 10(2), 50, 125; Anne, 26, 98, 111, 159, 165, 173, 182, 208; Edw: 131; Eliz: 4, 8, 31, 118, 122, 130, 136, 175, 190, 191, 193; Frances, 209; Geo: 21, 60, 84, 125, 126; Gilb: 60; Grace, 122, 126, 146, 167, 188, 198; Hen: 142, 184, 188, 192; Hester, 119, 167; Ingram, 21, 23; Isab: 170; Jane, 54, 82, 113, 114, 133, 188; Jas: 194; Jenet, 1, 6, 124; John, 1, 4, 7(2), 9, 10, 69, 84, 116, 125(2), 130, 132, 136(2), 137(2), 139, 145, 146, 165(2), 170, 204; Jos: 211; Margt: 8, 41; Mary, 120, 123, 126, 131, 175, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 193, 195, 208; Matt: 19; Reb: 200, 206; Ric: 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119, 121, 122, 126, 131, 135(2), 138, 141(4), 157, 192; Sam: 132, 173, 177, 185(2), 194(2), 198, 199; Sar: 127, 139, 180, 181, 182; Suz: 137(2), 166, 192, 194(2), 205, 206; Tho: 4, 8, 12(2), 25, 28, 46, 51, 54, 58(2), 82, 98, 114(2), 115, 120, 123, 124(2), 127, 133, 134, 136, 157, 166, 179, 182(2), 188, 192, 206, 208, 209; Widow, 146; Wm: 25, 112(2), 115, 118, 122, 126, 131, 132(2), 138, 142, 145, 159, 165(2), 167(2), 177, 190, 195, 197, 200, 203(3), 205, 206, 208, 211.
- Synamon(d) [Sinamond], Godf: 129, 130, 133; Josh: 130; Rob: 133.
- Syver. *See Redes als Syver..*
- Tarnkar, Edw: 142; Jas: 142.
- Tat(t)ersall, Anne, 128, 164, 173, 182, 191; Chas: 197; David, 192, 198; Eliz: 163, 190, 195; Jane, 186; Jas: 183; John, 194; Josh: 176; Mary, 168, 191; Mich: 161, 163, 168, 173, 177(2), 181(2), 183, 187(2), 192, 198, 203(2); Ric: 172, 180; Sar: 178; Theoph: 123(2), 128, 131, 170, 172, 176, 178, 180, 182, 186, 191(2), 192, 194, 197.
- Taylor [Taylour, Taylier], Agn: 140; Alice, 66, 67, 77(2); Anne, 35, 74, 166; Chas: 177, 209; Eliz: 32, 74, 75, 116, 159, 167; Grace, 68, 118; Hugh, 98; Isab: 124; Jane, 79, 130; John, 163(3), 175, 186; Jos: 88, 103; Mary, 86, 114, 171, 185; Ric: 114(2), 117, 118, 155; Rob: 65, 66, 67, 68, 70(2), 74(2), 75, 77(2), 79, 83, 88, 103, 112, 114(2), 116, 117, 120, 124, 130, 132(2), 145, 164, 166; Sar: 155; Tho: 83, 120, 171, 177, 185, 209; Wm: 32, 35, 86.
- Tempest [Tempast], Anne, 76, 84; John, 151; Mr., 101; Tho: 75, 76, 83; Widow, 83.
- Tessiemond, Agn: 51.
- T(h)omson, Agn: 56, 116; Alice, 20, 44, 76, 116, 150, 153; Annas, 121, 134; Arth: 16, 20, 23, 41, 68; Chr: 82; Eliz: 11, 27, 57, 96, 104, 142; Ellin, 179; Friswide, 209; Geo: 7, 8, 11, 16; Gilb: 55, 56, 57, 58, 60; Grace, 208; Greg: 26(2), 27, 30(2), 32, 45(2); Isab: 20, 71; Jane, 68, 134; Jenet, 16; Johannet, 1; John 32, 42, 45, 107, 126, 128, 147, 152, 174, 182, 188, 189, 190, 199, 202, 208; Margt: 26, 58; Mary, 122, 189, 190, 202; Ric: 13, 30(2), 42, 57, 126, 128, 133(2), 141, 150, 152, 153(2), 154, 175, 179, 186; Rob: 19, 20; Rosam: 8, 15; Sam: 188; Sar: 98(2), 103, 146, 182; Sus: 112; Tho: 35, 42, 44, 60, 98(2), 103, 104, 107, 112, 116, 121, 129(2), 147, 178; Wm: 23, 55, 58, 92, 141.
- Thornes, Otes, 108(2); Sus: 108(2).
- Thor(n)ton, Alice, 114(3), 124, 161; Ann, 198, 203; Beat: 164; Ben: 166(2); Dan: 125(2), 138(2), 142, 143, 145, 150, 155, 159, 160(2), 166(6), 182, 209; Eleanor, 197; Eliz: 103, 105, 134(2), 143, 187, 190; Fras: 99; Geo: 56, 137; Grace, 120, 150; Isaac, 103, 107(2), 111, 115, 119, 124, 131, 133, 138(2), 146(4), 169, 179, 200, 212; Jenet, 179; John, 62, 97(2), 119, 122, 124, 142, 143, 162, 164, 169, 174, 177, 182, 186, 190, 193, 197, 198, 206; Jos: 115, 146, 155, 159; Martha, 129, 174, 214; Mary, 98, 124, 142, 145, 146, 164, 177, 194, 200(2), 209, 211; Moses, 133, 185, 187, 192, 194, 198, 200, 206, 210, 214; Peter, 138, 198,

- 200, 203, 207; Phineas, 131; Reb: 111, 153, 210; Rob: 56, 108, 116, 117(2), 120, 124, 129, 140, 145; Sam: 166(2); Sar: 160, 166, 169, 186, 207; Sib: 116; Sus: 137, 160(2), 164, 193, 207; Tho: 192; Walt: 161; Widow, 143; Wm: 93, 99, 103(2), 105, 108, 114(3), 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125(2), 129(2), 134(3), 137(4), 140, 142, 159, 162, 164(2), 166, 169
- Thorp(p)e, Agn: 17; Dan: 58, 90, 194(2); Dyonis, 65; Eliz: 12, 13, 54, 122; Grace, 61; Jenet, 59; John, 22, 28, 30, 32(2); Jud: 114, 131, 160; Martha, 154, 190; Mr., 189; Ric: 12, 13, 14(2), 17, 51, 52, 54, 58, 61, 65, 86, 110, 122, 154, 157(2), 169, 163(2), 169, 180, 189, 194(2); Sam: 51, 110, 114, 121, 131, 157(2), 169; Tho: 116; Wm: 28.
- Thurgarland [Thurgoland, Thurguland], Alice, 15; Anne, 68, 173(2), 186; Averay, 61; Reat: 191; Bridget, 21; Dor: 50, 162, 199; Eliz: 19, 52; Frances 212, 213; Geo: 47, 50, 52, 55, 58, 61, 68, 72, 114(2), 118, 124, 126, 130(2), 142, 143, 158, 168, 173, 179(2), 182, 185, 186, 189, 191, 199, 200, 202, 213, 214(2); Gerv: 214; Grace, 168, 200; Isab: 5; Jane, 55; John, 12, 142, 143; Kath: 19, 20, 47; Margt: 114(2), 118; Mary, 185, 202; Mr., 209, 212; Mrs., 150; Ric: 17, 20, 35, 40, 53, 126, 162, 189; Roger, 19, 21; Wm: 209.
- Tidswell, Mary, 202.
- Titterton, John, 38, 65.
- Todde, John, 48.
- Tomlinson, Wm: 90.
- Toot(e)hill, Alice, 18; Luce, 18; Margt: 24.
- Topley, Averay, 83.
- Townend(e), Agn: 46; Anne, 80, 149; Dan: 124, 206; Isab: 80; John, 30, 32, 35(2), 73, 74(2), 93(2), 120; Tho: 32, 43, 71(2), 80(2), 93, 100, 115, 116(2), 120, 124.
- Troyne, John, 27.
- Tru(e)love [Trewlove], Geo: 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 90(2), 93, 99, 100(4), 150; Jane, 81, 99; Jenet, 93, 100; John, 84, 100; Tho: 86, 88.
- Turner [Turnor], Chas: 195; Hen: 210; Jas: 178, 180; John, 44, 169, 171(2), 174, 178, 180, 199, 200; Kath: 88; Mary, 210; Rob: 44, 126; Sar: 199; Sus: 198; Wm: 174.
- Twedaile(s) [Tweedles, Twedells(e), Tewdaile], Andr: 98, 104(2), 108, 114, 115, 121, 147, 148, 152, 158, 159, 161, 169, 176, 179, 190, 206; East: 154; Eliz: 108, 150, 170, 174; Grace, 114, 115, 150, 176; Kath: 121, 148; Mary, 144, 146, 147, 196; Reb: 158; Sam: 169;
- Sar: 152, 159, 161; Tho: 98, 138, 142, 144, 146, 150, 154, 159(2), 170, 179.
- Tyas, Roger, 23(2); Tho: 115(2).
- Tynker, Alice, 19.
- Ubank(e), Jer: 194; John, 159; Mary, 203; Peter, 167(2); Sar: 189, 215; Sus: 198, 201; Tho: 151, 195, 201, 203, 209; Wm: 151, 159, 167(2), 189, 194, 198, 215. See *Hubank*.
- Unkarm, Jenet, 150.
- Urwen, Reb: 153; Rob: 153.
- Verity, Tho: 188.
- Vic(k)ers, John, 170; Tim, 204.
- Wad(d)ington, Anne, 116(2); Hen: 114, 118; John, 103(2), 106, 109, 114, 116(3); Josh: 109; Jud: 106; Mary, 116(2).
- Wain(e)wright, [Wainwrith, Waynewright], Alice, 109, 122, 197; Easter, 154; Eliz: 97; Fras: 97; Jas: 95, 96, 99, 105(2), 109, 122, 123, 125, 127, 134, 136, 137, 142, 154, 159; John, 127; Mary, 134, 205(2), 208(2); Sus: 93, 96, 136; Tho: 99; Wm: 125, 137.
- Walcar(e), Alice, 12; Anne, 13; Elin, 13; Jenet, 11; John, 7, 13; Ric: 11, 12, 14; Rob: 13; Tho: 12; Wm: 7, 15.
- Wale(a)r, Eliz: 8; John, 8, 12; Rob: 12.
- Walker, [Waulker, Walkar], Abm: 162; Agn: 6, 26, 38, 42, 51, 65, 74, 79, 82, 94, 112, 172; Alice, 5, 8, 17, 36, 40(2), 48, 50, 65, 67(2), 68, 94, 98, 104, 110, 120, 123, 129, 165, 172; Anne, 68, 93, 100, 123, 124, 143, 156, 176, 188, 189, 193, 194; Annes, 2, 6, 58; Anth: 95; Arth: 85; Bart: 94, 95, 96; Cath: 169; Dor: 59, 84; Edw: 2, 15, 17, 113, 121, 129, 130(2), 132(2), 135, 140, 143, 163, 178, 183, 185, 186(2), 196, 204, 213; Eliz: 14, 15, 17, 29, 37, 53, 71, 72, 82, 87, 89, 95, 97, 118, 130, 145(2), 147, 148, 209; Esth: 82, 176; Frances, 17, 53, 202; Geo: 111(2), 136, 148, 149, 152(2), 156, 167; Grace, 41, 110(2), 151, 168, 178, 183, 188; Hellen, 129; Hen: 63, 64, 68, 75(2); 106, 107(2), 108, 109(2), 111, 113, 118, 123, 124, 143, 144, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169(2), 172; Hest: 99; Hum: 10; Isab: 4, 25, 26, 33, 96, 112, 203; Jane, 9, 27, 50, 55, 67, 77, 78, 79, 90, 100, 101, 114, 117, 118, 121, 140; Jas: 30; Jenet, (Genett), 1, 2, 29, 37, 38; John, 3, 6, 8, 10(2), 14, 15, 17, 20, 21(2), 22, 25(2), 26(2), 27, 31, 33, 34, 39, 47, 48, 49, 52(2), 53, 57, 58, 59, 62(2), 63, 66(2), 67, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78(2), 79, 82, 87(3), 91, 92(2), 93, 95(2), 96(3), 97(2), 100(2), 101, 107(4),

- 109, 129(3), 132(2), 135, 141, 145, 147, 148, 149, 156, 158, 169(2), 170, 176, 179(2), 182, 183, 185(2), 186, 190, 194, 205; Margt: 3, 14, 70; Maria, 212; Martha, 64, 182, 186, 213; Mary, 3, 79, 101, 111, 117, 118(2), 135, 152(2), 165(2), 167, 172, 187(2), 189, 195, 196, 200, 208; Mich: 6, 53, 88, 90, 94, 96, 97, 98(3), 100(3); Nic: 2; Ric: 2, 4, 6, 9, 10, 21, 33, 37, 46, 92(3), 95(2), 98(2), 99(2), 104, 112, 116, 117, 156, 158, 161, 189, 190, 200, 212; Rob: 7, 24, 40(2), 42, 46, 49(2), 53, 58, 65, 89, 91, 96, 104, 105, 108(2), 140, 182, 183, 186(3), 190, 192, 194, 196(3), 205(2); Roger, 64, 65; Sam, 90, 116, 148, 149, 189; Sar: 108, 161, 162, 168; Sus: 31, 68, 76, 94, 96, 100, 108(2), 109, 131; Sym: 49, 90, 95, 97, 100, 104, 107, 108(2), 110, 124(2), 129, 168, 172; Tho: 2, 3(2), 6, 7, 10, 15, 16, 22, 43, 53, 63, 64(2), 67(2), 68(2), 70, 71(2), 73(2), 74, 75(2), 76(2), 77(3), 87, 89, 90, 91, 92(2), 94, 95, 96(2), 98, 99(3), 101(3), 104(2), 108, 112, 124, 136, 141, 168, 169, 170, 173(2), 178, 182, 186, 193, 194, 195, 208; Uxor, 99, 100, 106; Widow, 67, 111; Wm: 15, 16, 17, 21, 26, 29, 30, 31(2), 32(2), 33(2), 34, 35(2), 36, 37, 38(2), 39, 41, 43, 45(2), 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 65, 66, 70, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82, 84(2), 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 103(2), 107(3), 108, 109(3), 129, 130, 131, 136, 165, 174, 175, 178, 181, 182(2), 184, 187. *See Wollen* [? Walker].
- Walker (*als* thraver), Alice, 47; Wm: 47.
- Wallen, Tho: 210.
- Waller, John, 202.
- Walley, John, 134.
- Walshaye, Eliz: 1; Jane, 1.
- Walton, Frances, 148.
- Ward, John, 191(2); Margt: 185; Mary, 122; Wm: 121, 122.
- Wariner, Jane, 15; John, 15.
- Watmough, John, 93.
- Watson, Ann, 148; Hen: 154; John, 146, 148, 163(2), 198; Mary, 206; Stev: 163(2), 166, 206, 209; Tho: 196, 198, 201, 212; Wm: 166, 201, 205, 206.
- Wealear, Abm: 10; John, 10.
- Webster, Isab: 135; Wm: 89.
- Weetman, Edw: 135; Jas: 183; Mary, 135, 183. *See Wightman*.
- Wentforth, [Wentworth], Jud: 133; Matt: 130(2), 133.
- Westerman, John, 104.
- Whaley, Rosam: 125.
- Wheatley, Eliz: 204; Grace, 188(2); Jas: 197; Martha, 201; Ric: 174, 188(2); Rob: 197, 201, 211; Tho: 211; Tim, 174.
- Whewell, [Whawell], Eliz: 145; Grace, 128; John, 128.
- White, Mary, 115.
- Whiteley, Josh: 212.
- Whithead, Wm: 67.
- Whitley, [Whittley], Hen: 68; John, 68, 79, 164; Ric: 106; Wm: 12.
- Whitt, Isab: 88.
- Whittaker, [Whitakers], Alice, 74; Mark, 130.
- Whit(t)ell, Barb: 68; Hen: 68, 74, 79, 86, 88, 90; Jud: 79, 100; Rob: 74, 100; Uxor, 100; Wm: 86.
- Whitworth, Jas: 162.
- Wibsey, [Wibsee], Geo: 63; Jane, 105.
- Widope, Mary, 154.
- Wightman, Alice, 144(2); Anne, 192, 198; Eden, 170, 171; Eliz: 208; Ester, 203; Han: 175, 200, 209; Hen: 139(2), 141, 144(3), 186, 191, 192; Jas: 141, 183, 185, 186, 191, 192, 200, 203(2), 209, 213, 214; Mary, 168, 183, 187; Obad: 213, 214; Ric: 170, 171; Tho: 175, 187, 192, 195, 198, 200(2), 203, 208, 209; Wm: 139, 195.
- Wilbore, Rob: 63; Tho: 33.
- Wilby, [Wilbie, Wilbee, Willbye], Alice, 165; Anne, 160, 170, 172; Edm: 177, 179, 182, 188, 189; Easter, 197; Eliz: 157; Hester, 155; Jas: 86; John, 131, 188; Martha, 189; Mary, 182; Ric: 152, 157, 160, 165, 170, 172; Tho: 155, 197; Wm: 179.
- Wilcock(e), [Wilkocke, Willecock, Wylcok], Alice, 17, 50, 141, 149; Edw: 24, 90, 92, 96, 131(2), 133, 134, 137, 141, 145(2), 147(3); Eliz: 15; Geo: 87, 98; Grace, 137, 154, 165; Isab: 28, 61; Jane, 21, 51; Jenet, 32, 70; John, 81; Mary, 133; Sar: 84, 118; Tho: 15(2), 17, 21, 24, 28, 32, 38(2), 44, 78, 79, 81, 84, 87, 90, 92, 96, 108(2), 165, 166; Widow, 54.
- Wild(e), Brian, 168(2), 169(2), 200; Grace, 207; Jenet, 168.
- Wilkinson, Fras: 92; John, 20, 182(2), 188, 204, 210; Jos: 187; Mary, 188; Sar: 154; Wm: 92, 204.
- Wilkis(s)on, Ann, 195; Eliz: 191; John, 180(2), 187, 191, 195, 203; Josh: 180(2); Rob: 187; Wm: 203.
- Willans, [Willance, Willons], — 167; Alex, (Saunder), 108, 109, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121(2), 123, 127, 130, 133, 137, 140(2), 145, 146, 148(2), 150, 156, 162(2), 169, 208; Alice, 140, 146, 188, 213; Ann, 150; Eliz: 109, 171; Geo: 111, 160, 161, 165, 170, 175, 181, 188, 205; Grace, 137, 140; Hest: 115; John, 169; Margt: 181; Mary, 118,



- 166, 170, 205; Ric: 123, 130; Sar: 113, 175; Sus: 133, 145, 165, 167; Tho: 121(2), 127; Wm: 161.
- Will(e)ye, [Willie], Ann, 147; Dor: 61; Eliz: 30; Ric: 61; Wm: 91.
- Willison, Jane, 196; John, 196.
- Wilman, John, 194.
- Wilson, Agn: 27, 84; Alice, 26(2), 56, 83, 84, 99; Anne, 9, 59, 85; Annes, 2; Edw: 8, 45, 50, 52, 54, 56, 60, 63, 69, 81, 83, 84(2), 85, 98, 124, 158; Eliz: 28, 69, 73, 82, 84, 102, 108; Ellin, 49; Esth: 81; Helen, 124; Hen: 81, 99; Jane, 28, 60(2); John, 6(2), 34, 55, 62, 68, 89, 99; Kath: 91; Luke, 6; Margt: 22; Mary, 42(2), 48, 53, 136, 146; Nic: 3, 27, 28, 32(2), 34, 39, 45(2), 48, 52, 53, 55, 77, 94(2); Ric: 3, 6, 7(2), 23, 32, 39, 72, 75, 76(2), 80(2), 81, 84, 89, 94(2), 95, 99(2), 100(2), 123, 146, 148; Rob: 2, 6(2), 8, 9, 12, 26, 42(2), 45(2), 48(3), 58, 59, 62; Sar: 79, 187; Sus: 52, 54, 95, 100; Tho: 20, 32(2), 45(2), 52, 76(2), 79, 80(2), 82; Widow, 78; Wm: 20, 22, 23, 26(2), 28, 47, 48, 52(2).
- Windle, Anne, 93.
- Womersley, [Wolmersley, Woumersley, Wowmersley], Edw: 185; Eliz: 199; John, 127; Tho: 185, 192(2), 199.
- Wollen, [Walker], — Tho: 204(2).
- Wood(de), [Wode, Wodd], Agn: 27(2), 41, 87; Alice, 12, 39, 40, 99, 157; Annace, 105; Anne, 59, 68, 93, 94, 95, 102, 109; Bridget, 71, 100; Dor: 97, 99; Edw: 39, 64; Eliz: 5, 7, 28, 33, 62, 67, 82, 95, 107, 111(2), 113, 120; Geo: 46; Grace, 63, 104; Isab: 21, 79, 93; Jane, 30, 137; Jenet, 92, 126; John, 20, 21, 23, 24(2), 28, 31(2), 35, 39, 40, 41, 45(2), 50, 53; Joyce, 99; Margt: 95; Mary, 3(2), 24, 45, 50, 77, 91, 107, 123; Phil: 30; Ric: 33; Rob: 59, 63, 67, 71, 75, 77, 81, 82, 99(2), 100(2), 105, 107, 112; Roger, 8, 21, 23; Rosam: 36; Sar: 104; Tho: 3, 5, 7, 8, 12, 22, 23, 24, 27(2), 30, 31(3), 85, 87, 88, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 105, 111, 137, 138; Uxor, 37, 41; Wm: 30, 35(2), 36, 39, 46, 62, 64, 68, 79.
- Woodhead, Abm: 189, 193(2), 197, 203, 204; Ben, 203; Eliz: 187; John, 197; Jos: 204; Sar: 185.
- Woofenden, [Wolfenden, Wofendine], Abm: 205; Adam, 161; Dor: 186, 208; Eliz: 194; John, 160, 161, 165, 170(2), 175, 181, 186; Jos: 175; Mary, 201; Ric: 181, 193, 194, 197, 201, 205, 208; Wm: 161, 165, 197.
- Wooller, [Woler], Ann, 200; John, 200 213(2).
- Wo(o)lley, Anne, 168; John, 204, 209(2); Mary, 204; Ric: 40.
- Wordsworthe, Sir Rich: 23.
- Wormall, John, 209.
- Worrall, Fras: 31.
- Wowen, [Wowan, Wowaine, Wowin, Wwoen, Wouing], Agn: 135; Anne, 73, 138, 158(2); Dan, 87, 101; Edw: 79, 80(3); Eliz: 69, 93, 125, 134, 177, 179, 203; Esth: 83, 84; Grace, 103, 105, 109; Jane, 82; John, 97, 136, 138, 198, 200(2), 201; Jos: 91, 117, 126, 135, 137(2), 143, 148, 158(2), 170, 175, 197; Josh: 78, 114, 122, 127(2), 128; Magd: 211; Mary, 94, 120, 127, 135, 148, 159, 168, 174, 202; Ric: 85(2), 206; Sar: 138, 153, 162; Sus: 81, 111, 117, 148; Tho: 33, 68, 69, 71(2), 73, 76, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85(2), 87, 91, 93, 94, 97, 101, 103, 105, 109, 111, 117, 120, 125, 126, 128, 134, 135, 136(2), 138, 147, 153(2), 162, 167, 187, 197, 198, 200, 211; Widow: 204; Wm: 76, 113, 114(2), 122, 143, 162(2), 174, 176, 177, 179, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206.
- Wra(i)th, [Wraythe], Alice, 100; Ann, 152, 166, 179, 181, 188, 190; Hen: 93, 100, 123, 124; Jas: 130, 134(2), 141, 143, 152, 166, 176(2), 178, 179, 181, 184, 188, 190, 196, 200, 214; John, 143, 200; Margt: 196; Martha, 173, 184; Mary, 176; Peter, 130; Rob: 93; Tho: 123, 141; Widow, 147.
- Wrathwell, Agn: 205; Eliz: 197; Margt: 178; Wm: 186, 196(2), 197, 201(2), 205.
- Wright, Edw: 143, 145, 149; Tho: 149; Wm: 145.
- Yne, Eliz: 5.
- Yoodale, John, 46.
- Yowell, Tho: 146(2).
- Yssne, Alisan, 3.
- Surnames omitted, Alex: 154; Anne, 103; Eliz: 102, 153; Geo: 50; Martha, 182; Mary, 209.

## INDEX OF PLACES.

- Almonbury, 117, 161(2).  
 Alorthorp, 195.  
 Anston, 19.  
 Arim[?], 167.
- Bancke, 164.  
 Barnsley, 71, 87.  
 Batley, 209(2).  
 Birstall, 15, 18, 95, 97, 98, 127, 135, 144,  
 151, 155, 160, 161, 167, 170, 171, 172(2),  
 173, 175(2), 194(2), 196, 197, 198, 205,  
 206, 207(2), 209, 213, 215.  
 Blackwalkers, 101.  
 Blake Hall [Blackhall], 13, 67, 91, 97,  
 98(2), 99, 101(2), 167.  
 Blakeup, 142.  
 Boathouse [Bothowse], 48, 50, 51(2),  
 52, 54, 56, 59, 60, 63, 72, 84, 85, 167,  
 168.  
 Bradford, 46, 170, 205.  
 Bradford dale, 44.  
 Bradley (p. Huddersfield), 181.  
 Brig(g)end, 82, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91.
- Castle Hall, 31.  
 Cheryhutan, 160.  
 Clifton, 165, 211.  
 Comberworth, 177.  
 Cottingham, 36.
- Denby, 138.  
 Dewsbury, 64, 65, 150, 154, 159, 170,  
 175, 180, 181, 193, 195, 200, 205, 213(2),  
 214.  
 Dighton, 23, 164.  
 Dunbottle, 59, 63, 67, 72, 74, 77, 124, 162.
- Earthorppe [Erthorp], 42, 50, 68, 70,  
 74, 75, 99, 109, 198.  
 Easlington [? Islington], 135.  
 Elland [Ealand], 69, 170, 187, 197, 204,  
 212.  
 Emley, 19.
- Featherston, 197.  
 Fox Royde, 73, 76(2), 95, 97, 102.
- Greenhouse, 34.
- Halifax, 51, 52, 65, 196, 201, 204, 207.  
 Han(d)banckes, 51, 55, 56, 72, 74, 76,  
 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 91, 92, 96(2), 108,  
 146.  
 Hartshead [Harch(h)ead, Harshead], 94,  
 112, 113, 139, 145, 149, 159, 161(2),  
 163, 164(2), 165(2), 167, 169, 170, 172,  
 173, 188, 189, 199, 205.  
 Harwodd, 53.  
 Heaton, 24.  
 Heaton Hall, 11.  
 Helme, 132.  
 Helme in Kirkheaton, 47.  
 Heptonstall, 64.  
 Holmfirth, 107.  
 Hopton [Hopt., Hopaton], 13, 29, 43(2),  
 57, 58, 69, 73, 90(2), 95(2), 97(2), 98,  
 99(3), 106, 109, 112, 113, 116(2), 119,  
 124(2), 129, 130(2), 132, 133(2), 134,  
 136, 140(2), 145, 156(4), 158, 159, 160,  
 162, 163(2), 164, 167, 171(2), 177, 192,  
 195, 196, 199(3), 207, 208, 210.  
 Horbury, 100, 213.  
 Huddersfield, 41, 66, 68, 119, 155, 159,  
 162, 164, 170, 171, 178, 181, 199, 204,  
 206, 207, 213, 214.
- Kirkelies, 4.  
 Kirkheaton, 40, 46, 47, 103, 117, 135,  
 159, 161, 169, 177, 197, 201(2), 202,  
 203, 204(2).  
 Knowle, 75, 76, 78, 87(2), 185.  
 Knowle lane, 47, 57, 60, 62(2), 64, 66,  
 72, 76, 77, 79, 80, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95,  
 96, 97(2), 99.
- Lanes [oth'lanes], 95.  
 Leeds, 48, 159, 201.  
 Lee Green, 17, 19, 22, 49, 52(2), 53, 55,  
 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 71, 73(2), 80, 132,  
 145, 156, 160, 161, 163(2), 167, 171,  
 179, 199.  
 Liversedge [Liversage], 118, 120, 167,  
 168, 170, 171, 172(2), 173, 175, 213,  
 215.  
 Liversedge Hall, 97.

## INDEX OF PLACES.

- London, 38, 135.  
 Lyley [Lylce, Lylie], 130, 150, 160, 168,  
 173(2), 179.  
 Lyttle more, 39, 164, 194, 200.  
  
 Marsden, 87.  
 Medley, 62.  
 Mirfield Moor, 109.  
 More house, 13.  
  
 Nab(b) [Knabb], 18, 31, 32, 33, 38, 45,  
 48, 50, 73, 75, 93, 99, 124, 137, 156,  
 160, 162, 208, 210(2).  
 Nickhouse, 131, 198.  
 Northorpe [Northroppe, Nor:], 24, 31,  
 39, 40, 43, 44, 48, 52, 53, 62, 66, 98,  
 100(2), 102(2), 123, 128, 131, 134, 137,  
 157, 159, 162, 167.  
 Nunbrook [Nunne brooke], 104, 113,  
 125, 140, 144, 147, 150, 154, 162(2).  
  
 Osset, 197, 213.  
 Over Bradforth, 36.  
 Overend of the town, 29, 32, 36, 48, 49(2),  
 51, 52, 57, 62, 63, 66, 77, 96.  
  
 Pennystone, 86, 190, 209.  
 Pontefract, 163.  
  
 Ratchdale, 49.  
 Rattonrowe, 49, 66, 70, 75, 84, 86, 93,  
 97, 102, 109, 161, 175.  
 Ripon, 168.  
 Rodwell, 88, 201.  
 Royds, 151.  
 Royston, 160.  
 Ryton, 129.  
  
 Sheep Ings, 63, 68, 71, 87, 93, 95, 99.  
 Snakehill [Snackhill], 67, 70, 71, 75, 76,  
 98, 99, 167.  
 Stock bank, 90.  
 Stoopes, 98.  
  
 Thorganbie, 55.  
 Thornhill, 22, 41, 49, 93, 149, 162, 195,  
 202, 206.  
 Tong [Toung], 204(2).  
 Toutall, 136.  
 Town gate, 47, 68, 80, 97, 98, 112, 113,  
 118, 122, 127, 157, 160, 161, 164, 165,  
 175.  
  
 Upper Hall, 129, 146, 153, 173, 201, 205,  
 206.  
  
 Wakefield, 64, 101, 160, 191, 204.  
 Waterhall, 89, 90, 118, 139.  
 Well house, 96, 139.  
 Westfield hall, 175.  
 West Mills [Milnes], 25, 29, 53, 67, 72, 73,  
 89, 92, 95, 96, 98, 104(2), 105, 114,  
 116, 123, 127, 131, 134, 136, 161, 165,  
 167, 168, 207.  
 Westroides, 53, 57, 60, 63, 68.  
 Whitley, 132, 162.  
 Wike, 120, 195.  
 Wombill, 195.  
  
 York, 205.









3 1197 00546 5726

Do Not  
Circulate



